UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE
OF PAPERS RELATING TO
TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS

Roll 83

Nos. 22675 - 22737
(varying dates)

Unnumbered Documents
January-October 1867
Unexplained entries, possibly: a debt of 100 to be settled as soon as possible, Jan. 27, 1871.
Headquarters Two Corps
Pro Marshall's Office
Sept 1st 1863

Colonel Sharp

DEPT P.M.G. Capt

Colonel

I have the honor to send you 1 (one) prisoner, George Pritchett (Citizen), arrested, for stealing a horse, and delivering the same to a party of Bushwhackers, also 2 (two) Contraband

Bragg Powell Alice Powell man and wife

Very Respectfully

Your most obedient

L. H. Ellerson

1 Lt 64th Ga. Vol

P.M.C.C.
Office Procurement
Sept. 18, 1803

Statement of Col.
Sharp's Defy Capt.
Sent in reference to
prisoners forwarded
to Washington

J.F. Smith
Capt. Pres. Men
16. David D. Bruce. Claims to be a refugee. Is either a spy or dangerous character. Is undoubtedly a Virginian, and has lived beyond our lines, and came into them in a suspicious manner. He is a dangerous man to be within our lines and should be sent without, and held persons or exchanged for Richmond.

38. J. H. McCullough

Deed.

39. G. G. Davis

40. B. P. Duke

41. A. B. Duke

42. I. G. Fields

48. J. D. Nell

42. Joseph Chichester. Lives at Stono House mountain. Should be sent without the lines.
Office Provost Mar. Sept. 18, 1863


Very Respectfully,

Capt. H. B. Todd

Capt. H. B. Todd
### Roll of Prisoners of War at

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names—In alphabetical order</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>Where captured</th>
<th>When captured</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Alexander Brown</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Edward Green</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary Jones</td>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remarks:**

- Some prisoners were instrumental in ensuring the safety of Philip Hedley and Philip Hedley by their service in the army. They were eventually released as prisoners of war. Hedley was later given a commission as a captain in the army.

- Several prisoners were described as 'citizens' and were held for a period of time before being released. Their names are listed in alphabetical order for easier identification.

- Some prisoners were noted to have served in various capacities, such as driver, cook, and soldier.

- The table includes a column for 'Remarks' where additional information about each prisoner is recorded. This includes details such as their service in the army, their release status, and any other pertinent information.
Head Quarters, Army of Potomac
Office of Provost-Marshals
October 28th, 1863.

Respectfully returned—
with all communications of
Dr. S. B. Davis,—Sec. surgeon
of Col. Sharpe, Dep't. Prov.
marshals, Genl. Army of Potomac.

By Command of

Brig. Genl. Patrick


Four Enclosures.
Barbado Prison, Washington, Oct. 15, 1863

Privates Marshall Todd:

There is a false case; just six weeks ago last Monday, my person was examined at the U.S. trial at Head-Fueller in Chicago, Ill. The examined, for examination, was one of Ripplin's assistants, a Captain, by the name of Tharp, and he declared that my prisoner, $120, which he said should be returned to me, her case I believed to be released. I will take it to the Secretary. This was when the Headquarter, some weeks ago, gave

Washington, April 25th. These
weeks ago they gave, the
Headquarters that the prisoner
was unwise in Philadelphia,
from which prison he was
sent back to Washington.
At Greenport, for the first time in my life, I was in jail. I was called Samuel D. Bass, instead of W. J. Bass, and given a time to the winning money.

Note 12 Prisoner of

Some time after having responded to any name as Ann S. Bass at

You are reckoning on other are on other part of the city, where he sail all vessels of the sect are hark. But I need not go into details about any name. It is sufficient to notice that I have been accounted for, but that

about them, there is any letter, to which I have returned. I have a statement from a logman written on the back of it, that any money had out there forwarded the mail, or something like it.

How does this happen? All my belongings to other prisons was
First up, and what a mine.
I can't identify Hattie. He's definitely not after me in this manuscript. She keeps her money to herself in the state. Perhaps investigation will show a clear case of Robbery. Very well - such things happen. We all offer help. Even are sometimes vigilante. I fear it will prove a case of sleighing rounds.

But what am I to do? I never stop over all there, and I see one without decent clothes now. If this case is not terminal, I hope someone finds I can make my ten years' terms here later. We've almost lost much precious time, and I think that there's enough evidence. Perhaps will only all come best right. But if this man has legal status, let he may be brought to justice. I demand attention to this subject.

Daniel J. Bosco...
Wheeling, Va., Oct. 16th, 1863.

Provost Marshal Todd,

Dear Sir:

I have just been released from Carroll Prison, in Washington, these being cutting against the—I say, against (from Mr. Clark or Hob. Ophirman or any of those men who do business at that Prison). I hope with the a paper which shows this, and have just used Transportation furnished by those men.

There is a letter to you, written with pencil, which I could not get to you before I left Washington. You see I acknowledge the receipt of your few lines, an answer to my demand of $120, on Greenbriks due one from Capt. Sharp at Ten. Patrick's head quarters, he said Capt. Sharp having found said money, on my person when he arrested me at his (Ten. Patrick's) head quarters. Capt. Todd, practice requires that I should have my money. I am released, and therefore what
If mine should be returned to me, I have taken the oath and all, and am no Secessionist. Please, in this case also, show that you can enforce justice. I am poor, and not stout enough to make much headway in hot work. And when this money gets in your hands, you can get it to one by sending it here to the Northwestern Bank in this city—where it will rest safely.

P.S. Through some mistake, the Lieutenant made a blunder in writing my name, and so I had to respond to it once or twice as Samuel D. Brace, instead of Daniel J. Barce, which is my right name; and that money may have been sent up from the front directed to that name. Your obedient servant,

Daniel J. Barse.
Wheeling, Va., Dec. 17th, 1863.

Dear Mr. [Name],

I am pleased to hear from you that your daughter and mother are well, and that you have become a Union soldier. I am glad to hear of your good fortune, and I hope you will continue to do well.

I received your letter, and I am quite pleased with the information you have given me. I was surprised that you received a letter from me at your army camp. I hope you are well, and that you are doing well. I have heard that you have been promoted to a higher rank. I am pleased to hear that you have received a good assignment.

I hope you will write to me soon, and I look forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,

[Your Name]
To Mr. J.C. he, and on to

to nine. Left. Until at

Washington said he had
not yet reached him. If
recently known, has been
committed on the recent to

I see that at the insane
they had sometimes put up

Samuel J. Brace; the
same account for the Money
not being sent over to

Carlisle Prison.

I see the insane written
as, has been, in either case
two hundred and twenty
others are insane, and are
for voice of common justice.

I respectfully request that
this account should begin one

Please look into the

matter after twenty months

payable to the insane

Western Bank of the city, and it
will be all right. Write to me.

Yours,

Daniel J. Brace
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac.
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

18th Sept. 1863

Captain Stryker,

I have just returned from The Great House and beg leave to make the following report. Doctor Garrikins 
I think might be allowed to return to their homes without taking

City and Plate.

I have sent to Washington with

the privilege of taking both of

alliances.

Plichtart is willing to take one
of allegiance, and if Judge but
better take it here and go to
Washington to remain for the

Sent.

Now & upon all circumstances
To I found among the papers,
I have a blank from those that he
was to be known but must to return

-lies on his track. He does not
Mr. Skinner is a brave man of Stafford Co., Va., in the employ of Mr. Levy.

Capt. [illegible]
Respectfully forwarded to
R.M. Patrick RoMa,
Rawe was sent in to me
Sept 19th and was released
on Oct 10th. The writer
was all the information
was sent in to him. I
have no recede of any—
Money or valuables taken
from him, or friends he
stated to for your suspect
please return them with
any information that you
may have.

Henry M. Todd
Co, 7th Mo. Inf.

PMO  
Oct. 21, 63.

Respectfully returned to
J.D. Baker, with the order
of Col. Sharp-Sentry, from
which it would seem that
no money was taken from you.
P.M.O.  
Henry M. Todd
Co, 7th Mo. Inf.

PMO  
Oct. 30, 63.
Daniel S. Parce is a subversive, dangerous character. He undoubtedly is a foreigner, and has lived beyond our hope and came into our hands in a suspicious manner. He is a dangerous man to be suffered any longer and should be sent south, and held prisoner as exchanged for Richmond.

Parce has been twice in our custody, having broke guard and escaped and was recaptured, and sent to Washington. I have no knowledge, nor is there, any thing to show here that he ever had any money - or that any was taken from him. I never examined the person of W. Parce, or any other men - nor is money ever taken from prisoners at this department, except where (in the case of suspected deserters) it tends to establish the suspicion; when it is always returned to the
informed with them prisoners - or in the case of deposed blockade runners where the possession of Confederate or other money furnishes some clue to the actual character of the person deserters from the army frequently give their money to others in the guard house expecting to be examined and don't always get it back again. In this case, after his nearest friend stated to a civilian in our employ, who was talking with him for the purpose of ascertaining his actual character, that he had broke guard "because he expected to be hanged." He did not state why he had such expectations - and made no complaint of the loss or detention of any money. At all events, nothing is known of it here.

George H. Hay
Col. 2nd Pa. Heavy Art.
February 19th 1863

Said to be in the hands of Elisha D. May, the President's son, and he could not get away.

Washington, D.C., March 8, 1863

Said to be in the hands of Elisha D. May, the President's son, and he could not get away.

Edward Grant L. How severe a cold he lived in Bay on. Heaven carried off Bullard and Jones (aborn) were living to make our field lines.

Harry Theodore said he had to go to Bay. He was afraid we knew we couldn't communicate and it began to get cold. He was within range of the enemy's lines while you think of it. It will all be in time.

Sealed by Capt. Lundell

Said to be in the hands of Elisha D. May, the President's son, and he could not get away.

22676
Charge and Specification against Wm. H. Woren

Charge 1st. Disloyalty.

Specification 1st.

In this, that the said

Woren, did on the 12th day of May 1863, utter the
following language, to wit: "Yorkers Army had been
defeated and had retreated to Washington. That he
had been in the newspaper and with his own pen
that it was a menial to attempt to whip the south
as it could not be done—that every Yankee de-
served to have a rope around his neck and if
he had the impertinence he could shoot down
every one of them.." This in Piscataway, Md., on
the 12th day of May, 1863.

Specification 2nd.

In this, that the said—

Woren, did on the 12th day of May, 1863, make
one of the following language, to wit: "Yorkers Army had
been defeated and retreated to Washington for the de-
sence of the city," And further that he had been in
the Confederate Army and that Lincoln was a rigger
—all this at the residence of Mr. Blanchard near Farming-
Rd. George's Co., Md., on the 12th day of May, 1863.

Witnesses:

Peter S. Gardner, Lt. Mil. Mtns.
Mrs. Blanchard.

Walter S. Saurmin.
Capt. Col. 1st Inf. Md.
Headquarters Prov. Maj. Gen.,
Defences South of Potomac,
Alexandria, Va., May 26, 1863.

[Signature]

Capt.____, Send here
with prisoners as fell from Union lines.

(1)______ D. Hewett says he went to
Belle Plain to purchase boat-left and
could not get back. Belongs in Rock-
land County.

(2)______ D. Higgins--Belongs to 3rd Me.
says he was discharged Oct. 1863.
Belongs in Lewistown. He went to Acqua-
Creek; boat-left and he was attempting
to return by land.

(3)______ E. Grant--Was never a sol-
dier; lived in Dagon. He came to Belle
Plain with Jewett (above).

The above were endeavoring
To cross our lines a little below this
Point and evidently were trying to evade
our pickets.

(Over)
(4) Jos. Chacecy - Taken by the 12th U.S. M. at Drummers Station. Says he belongs to 5th Ohio Artillery, had a pass to the 8th Regt. went to stay at his home, was court martialled, sent to Aquia Creek to serve out enlistment, stayed about a month or two, deserted, and was taken as above on 23rd last.

(5) Geo. R. Monroe - Arrested on warrant, like, while attempting to pass to his home in Aquia Creek. Says he was captured by our troops at the Dark Cliffs on the left of the 8th Regt. (Belle); that he took the oath of allegiance and has been in the employ of the government until a few weeks ago, when he took the small pox and was sent to the Convalescent Camp, and from there escaped, and was arrested as above.


Affidavit of

Joseph Munford, Jr.
J. X. Nelson $    16.00
Michael Kamal 12.50
Jacob Brand       0.00

date 9 day

James M. ed. of the County to be sworn to take the Oath of allegiance his faith and induce our honor. Also directed
Kamal willing to take the Oath

Sent 1st Oct 24th 1883

22 677
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
Defences South of Potomac, th

Capt. Henry O. Tapp

Prov. Mar. Wash., D.C.

Captain,

I am in

straited by the Prov. Mar. Dept. to forward for
your disposal the following prisoners, viz.


found inside of our lines: desires to take

the oath of allegiance.


of our lines, and wishes to take the oath

of our lines. The above were sent


4. Jacob Abrams, shut from No. 2nd Co. 3rd Ca.

of Alg. P. Day at Vienna, Va., were Captured for

Mosely’s command

Respectfully Yours

Very Respectfully Yours

[Signature]

Sent under Seal.
Head Quarters, 1st Cavalry Division

Feb 19, ’63, o’clock, M.

Mr. James Tom, arrested at Brandy Station Feb 12, having given unsatisfactory evidence that Mr. Tom was not aware for his arrest, with the manifest duty—

We trust, and all feel, that he will conduct himself with the best interest of the service, given him to serve and that he may return to his home.

W. C. Achen

St & Post Marshall

1st Cavalry

By command of

P. H. Von Minnesota

The 3d is promised to carry the days orders.
J. J. Hinchfield
This James Hunt, refugee from
Henry Carne
Statement is enclosed.

Sent to Old Pky. 15th 63

Sam. C. Powell
Refused to take oath.

For exchange

7 674
I. S. Winfield.

From Richmond, Va. Left on Monday. Have been engaged in the store department of Mr. Winder's Office - formerly belonged to 3rd Artillery, was transferred to 1st Kentucky, and then discharged. I obtained leave of absence for ten days, got a pass to & to Buzz Co. and crossed the river at the guard vessel of Capt. Taylor at Rising Point. My home is in Kentucky.

His * * * — Dateline * * *

Thos. Hunt.

Came with Winfield. Was a boat master and for a short time at the shipyard. Came from California last fall, and wrote from Brooks about 6th of January, and crossed the Potomac at Mactock soon. Went to see my sister. Had no money.
Henry Camm,
From Westmoreland Co. Va. Common
the 28th, Tuesday night near Appomattox
River. Left my family, wife and child
in Pennsylvania. Came here to
save protection. Am willing to turn
due oath of allegiance.
Aug 15 63

Willet Powell

17 years of age

resides in Middleburg, VA.

was going to school in Elizabethtown Co.

On vacation in July came to Rappahannock applied to Col. Gregg for a pass to come home. The pass came to send Patrick. Send Patrick home to blacks.

Refused to take the Oath

Recommended for exchange

Recommendation approved by Genl. Mansfield.

P. All papers came in with P. I copied above Davidport.
I understand that I am accused of stealing 3 cows from the owner of the Stearner's which they had anchored in River. I think it is very strong that they should go to you all for protection and then steal from the whom had acted as friends to me. It ain't my way that you thought I had taken them for I was at home all of it in an angel in原因 I have found out my error than a who stole your cows an' lead Black man of my mother in laws took me in the & carriedseven with them and saved them and on last thing they got them all and carried them to Bay for court. Last I hope to make A fool but when I am accused of stealing of I can get any information who is the thief I am bound to let it be known if you please not have my name in it.
wish you to make it known that I told you so.

As for this reason that my family and all I am worth in the world is there. I heard my family was rich and I thought as I lived under good direction of the priests to I could come home at that time. I know that there was no doubt on condition in the northern rock. But there is self of wounded stone. Back then to yourself come up to night and be one of us. I have a point about this. I will not say any thing about this with I will close out of our readers. Back straight of the road and the first house you can on the same side of the road with the chimney to mine it is no longer to you. I have come around in the day and come in fifty such as my friends on your foot but. Ask me open. This about the day and say something yours with great respect.

A FRIEND.
Dear Sir,

I understand that the projector has been

down to let you know that they did not get

your canvas, but they certainly did the spoolman

and them coming home with their spooling

and I heard Capt. Leonard Whidmore say Mine were the

canvas, and I heard a black man say that

they got mine has brought goods here aot

to stake it out in the 1st reasonable to

that I would bring goods to A. D. Allen where I

and all of you'd be there. This is not the first

time the projector has sold canvas and other

man, from the Govt. of the United States.

The greatest feeling yours,

W. E. [Signature]
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,  
Office of the Provost Marshal General,  

Oct. 16th, 1863

Captain,

I have the honor of forwarding to you under guard (26) twenty-eight prisoners of war, captured recently at Brandy Station on the 12th and 17th. Seven citizens prisoners of State and (1) one U.S. soldier under the provisions of Sec. 1 Court Martial.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

[Date: Oct. 16th, 1863]

[Signature]

Capt. G. S. Dodd
Sent to the C.G. Train
Oct 19th 1863
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,  
Defences South of Potomac,  
Alexandria, Va., Oct. 15th, 1863

Capt. Henry S. Sodd  
Capt.  

I am instructed by the Pro. Maj. Gen. to forward for the following prisoners, viz.:  
1. George Mathers  
2. Thos. Mathers  
3. Jas. W. Pettit  
4. John J. Reaves  
(Inside a short distance from Goose Creek, Louden Co. Va.)  
(Arrested from the 14th of June, 1862.)  
(Resides near Trainsville.)

They are all fleeing from rebel conscription.  

They were taken by the Pro. Maj. of Fort Ethan Allen  
before whom they took the oath of allegiance  
and claimed that they had sworn allegiance to the rebel Fort.

Very Respectful,  
Pro. Maj.  
Lt. Col.  
Seibert a.a.g.
From information rec'd Dec 27, '62 enclosed same of the above v.g.

James Horsley

Jmdt E. Frater, vost. vader

belong to 9th Va. cavalry both المملكة enlisted by

a Lloyd

22680
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF POMOMAC,
Alexandria, Va., August 21st, 1863.


I am instructed by the Prov. Mar. Genl. to forward for your disposal the three following prisoners viz.
1. James Waddy, arrested by the Patriots.
2. Wm. E. Steedman, guard near the 10 miles.
3. Jacob Daily, house Fairmayt, Va. Supposed to be Guerrillas. Very suspicious. It seems impossible, in many cases, to obtain any definite information in regard to the culpability of this class of prisoners, but I am satisfied from very respectable & the evidence of citizens that nearly all of this class of persons are very bad men, as represented. Truly,

[Signature]
Headquarters Provost Marshal's Office,

Washington, D. C. Dec 11th 1863

John Morgan Esq.

SIR,

I received your communication to Capt. Todd, and the notes the receipts of Colonel Prince thoroughly examined and could find no one of the names you enumerate. But if it is that of a military officer in Washington, therefore I presume you are right.

Woodruffedly the ammunitions have been sent to Washington and have been previously disposed of.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

C. [Handwritten Signature]
Mr. John Stanley
Patent Office
Washington City
D.C.
Carroll, Prince Burnet Do 10 21 14

Sir, I take the liberty
of writing you a few lines to inform you of our
arrival here, and to let you know
where we are, we are in Carroll Station.
Additionally, to the Old Capitol, my Name is
James Wooley I have a Brother by the Name
of George C. Wooley Commandary, 3rd Grand
Order, I have writ one letter and
sent the letter, he wrote to me that he had send
Papers to show to the Commanders and to Proof that
we are not Guilty of The Charges They have against
us, he also writes That he has send the above
Papers & money to go home for us to your 40. He
also writes as soon as you would Receive these you
would come & Release me and we have been waiting
for you ever so long. Hoping that you will come at
an early hour both as the Papers & money I have no
Reason to think we are not Guilty of anything.
Do not fail to come and have us Released as
soon as you Receive this, We Remain Yours Only
James Wooley

William W. Cradde
Camp J.H. Me., Oct. Near Culpepper
Nov. 25, 1863

My dear Sir,

SIR,—I am informed that my brother, James Woolley, of Co. A., 5th Regt. N.C. I. V., having been apprehended and sent to Beaufort, it appears that he was enlisted by Capt. Hargis, Oct. 30, 1862, for 9 months; he was at Buffalo (in Camp Hargis) for some five months, expecting and wishing to be sent to the West, but there appears no prospect of that. He went to his home, disarmed, and then remained until apprehended and sent toスマホ, some two months since.

A number of the men enlisted at the same time by Hargis have been ordered discharged by the War Dept. for fraudulent enlistment, being acting without authority. Can you see Mr. Woolley and ask him if either being sent here or procuring his discharge. The clerk sends enclosed $20, which he desires you to hand my brother or send to him if possible. And authority to stay. He will remunerate you for any trouble you may be put to in his behalf. Also enclosed is certificate that Capt. Woolley is not a member of this Co.
Dr. Norley recommended your brother's Company for a Col. Bentzarius a short time since which I 
approved and forwarded to Col. Henry at Cheat — 
We expect to move "On Richmond" to Mountain. The 
Rest of them reduced in number, having lost 
less than 550 men — and turning out about 
350 in line — The men were willing to 
relinquish a few weeks' furlough, but I think 
there are not so many in favor of it now.

I will be pleased to hear from you at 
your earliest notice, and at all times —

Wishing you all the success in life you
Can wished, I remain respectfully and
truly your friend

P. S. Nickly

By: C. J. p.

(P.S.)

22650
Said Bogue
Thomas Kennelly
Patrick Keel
Ambrose K. Donnell
SILAS H. Donnell
P. O. Sweeney
P. O. Fennell
L. P. Townend

Private Bogue
Said Patrick
Ambrose B. Donnell
SILAS H. Donnell
P. O. Sweeney
P. O. Fennell
L. P. Townend

The following are for examination by Capt. Parker, and
B. J. - ""We swear with Dr. S. to examine the
Charles Randle & McAllister,
Major Paterson Dr. Land, Patrick,
Dr. ""Do you believe in the Constitution during the War?"

Dr. L. B. Keneally will take
of N. N. & A. the Oath

(Per Paper, No. 243) P.

Land to C. D. P. Aug. 26th

22681
Mr. Wood: Let me know
at 5:00 P.M.
what time you
arrive and confirm.
Also, please state
this and after the
store is closed off and
commission will be forwarded

Hyde Park
May 8, 1861
Capt. Courno续

Capt. Board
P.S. Aug 4, 1861

22681
## ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR–PAROLED AT

*Note: The undersigned, prisoners of war, do give our parole of honor, that we will not take up arms again, nor serve in any military capacity to constitute war in any foe's province, or elsewhere, nor as guides of prisoners.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank or Title</th>
<th>Residence or County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Date Captured</th>
<th>Religion</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following names of state are forwarded to Capt. A.T. for such disposition as may be deemed proper.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank or Title</th>
<th>Residence or County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Date Captured</th>
<th>Religion</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The following names of state are forwarded to Capt. A.T. with the recommendation that they be placed in the list of Aliximians.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank or Title</th>
<th>Residence or County</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Date Captured</th>
<th>Religion</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Gonzalez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chesapeake City, Maryland  
December 12th, 1863

Charge and Specifications presented against

Charge - Running contraband goods to
Virginia.

Specification: In this that said Washington Pierce
was caught in the act of starting with
a boat loaded with contraband goods
for Virginia, on or about the 10th day
of December, 1863.  

John W. Wilhelm  

Petie Quinlan  

2nd U.S. Cavalry

Maryland

Chesapeake City, Maryland  
December 12th, 1863

Charge & Specification presented against
Hampton Tate, neg. of Westmoreland Co. Va.

Charge - Running contraband goods to
Virginia.

Specification: In this that said Hampton Tate
was caught in the act of starting with
a boat loaded with contraband goods for
Virginia on or about the 10th day of December
1863.

John W. Wilhelm  

Petie Quinlan  

2nd U.S. Cavalry

Maryland
HEADQUARTERS ST. MARY'S DISTRICT,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Point Lookout, Md., Dec. 15th, 1863

Lieutenant

I have the honor to transmit herewith four (4) persons charged with
removing contraband goods to Virginia, Va.

Nicholas McConna of Post merchant to the
Henry Thompson (slave) "
Washington Price "
Hamilton Tate "

Charge of particulars herein enclosed.

Very Respectfully,

Your Ost. Servt.

Capt. W. B. Tidball


J. H. Patterson

Capt. Pfa. Mv.
Levant town St. Marys

December 12th 1863

Charge: Running Contraband Goods to Virginia
Specification: In this, that said Henry Thompson alias Maurice Taylor was caught in the act of starting for Virginia with a boat-load of contraband goods on the 12th day of December 1863.

 Corporal Jordan
 2nd U.S. Cavalry

John A. Wilhelm
St. W. St. Mary's
Maryland
December 12th, 1862

Charge and Specification preferred against Nicholas M. O'Grady of Westmoreland Co., Va.

Charge: Running Contraband goods to Virginia.

Specification: In that said Nicholas M. O'Grady was caught in the act of starting for Virginia with a boat load of Contraband goods, on or about the 12th day of December, 1862.

Witness: Corporal Hannan, John de Wilhelm

2nd U.S. Cavalry

Sgt. Pet AA Mary's

Maryland
U.S. Report of E. D. Allen
Wash. 1st Feb. 1862

Statement of a
St. John's

copy
To

Major General
George B. McClellan
Commanding U. S. Army

Sir,

I have the honor to report that James D. Maurice, alighting from the S. S. Florida Infantry, came to this Office today by request of General Dix, and that from the statement made by him, I am enabled to submit the following information:

That he is 22 years of age; was born in Worcester Co., Md.; now resides with his uncle in Baltimore; arrived in Pensacola in September 1860; that he there bought a schooner and went into the grocery trade, at which he remained until that winter. That in April 1861, he was prosecuted from sailing his vessel by the rebel authorities; the he could get no employment, and with a view of returning home at the first opportunity, enlisted in the Pensacola Rifle Rangers, Capt. E. H. Perry, leaving his boat in the care...
of the person from whom he purchased it. That the Company went to Richmond, was subsequently attached to the 2d Florida regiment, and in October left Richmond for Roanoke Island, on the Peninsula, whence they removed to winter quarters 3 miles S.W. of Yorktown, where they still remain.

That about August last, he made an unsuccessful full attempt to desert; was arrested, put five weeks under guard, then Court martialed, sentenced to five days imprisonment and hard labor, and to be confined within Camp limits 100 days.

That on account of the above sentence his opportunities for obtaining information have not been very extensive; but that, having been engaged in the-drug-trade in that section he is well acquainted with localities and distances.

That on Sunday, 1st 18th, nine from each Company of his regiment, himself among the number, were sent to Back Creek, to work there on an enchantment the next day. That he bought a boat boat in the morning, in which he succeeded in getting off at night, that he was chased by a pungry, but that his knowledge of the coast enabled him to reach some flats on the Eastern Shore where the pungry could not follow; that he sailed to Watts Island, whence he obtained passage to Baltimore on the Schooner Mr. Thomas, whose Captain took him to Cuild,
Dre, by whom list was, after examination, discharged from custody and requested to case here.

Military Forces on the Peninsula, commanded by Major Earl, Magruder, and Buel, Rains.

That the following regiments are encamped in the woods 3 miles S.W. of Yorktown, to wit:

2nd Florida, Col. Ward, 700-800 Men

16th Georgia, Col. Cobb

13th Louisiana, Col. Lembarkowski.

That a portion of the latter regiment is at Chip Breit, 8 miles S.S.W. along the shore from Toos Point, Cobb's Legion; that Cobb's Legion is 4½ miles south of Yorktown and two miles S.E. from the 2nd Florida; that it contains 100-400 cavalry and some infantry.

55th Vir. That the 55th Virginia regiment is about 4½ miles S.S.E. of Yorktown and half a mile back from the head of a creek (see map appended)

5th Virginia. That the 5th Va. Bitching are at Fort Grafton, 4 miles S.S.E. of Yorktown.

That very near Yorktown are regiments as follows:
Cornwallis' Battle field, two regiments,
Immediately south of York town, three regiments,
Names of above regiments not known.

That at a Review about September last-held near
Yorktown, 15 regiments were present. That around
Williamsburg are several regiments, that Williams-
burg is well fortified.

That the regiments are much divided, each of a
regiment being stationed at one place and part
at another.

Pickets
That the shores below Yorktown for some distance
are well picketed, the pickets being in many places a
double line.

Fortifications on the Peninsula -
Fort Grafton is 4 miles S. E. by S. of York-
town and 1/4 mile back.
That it contains 4 - 32 lbs. guns, the sea in
the N. E. Corner being rifled and protecting a powder
magazine; that he helped to build the fort, and
was Gods Carpenter on the powder magazine; that
having.firebase, made in vicinity, he was
dismissed, threatened with arrest, and the mag-
Magazine rebuilt.

Artillery. That there is an artillery fort adapted for field pieces, ½ mile s.e. from Fort Grafton, 4½ miles s.e. from Yorktown, on an old road, now barricaded, leading from this fort to Back Creek.

That there is a breastwork for cannons on the north side of Poquosin Creek, by an old mill.

Yorktown. That Yorktown is surrounded by a breastwork on which 82 guns are mounted; that the magazine is at Colvin's Cave at the foot of the bluff on which the town is built; that an immediate proximity to it is a fort containing 6 heavy guns not visible; cannot be seen until close at hand; covered with sods to conceal it.

That there is a fort—¼ mile s.e. from Yorktown, mounting 3—32 guns; one of which is lifted. Also a fort—¼ mile s.w. of Yorktown, mounting 2—32 pounders.

That there is a redoubt—from the bridge on Back Creek, N.W. to the shore and along the shore westly, that it is concealed; the earth dug
From it being thrown into the water, that—this is the rifle-pit on which he was to have worked, if he had not deserted.

That the fort at Gloucester, opposite Yorktown contains two 10 with Columbiads, one rifle, two extra from Europe, and two or three 32 pounders, in all five or six guns; that he was sufficiently near the outside of this fort to perceive that these guns in it were real guns and not wooden ones.

That Williamsburg is well fortified.

Also, that Company A 3rd Florida Regiment is armed with Maynard breech-loading rifles; that the remainder of the regiment is armed with old muskets altered to percussion, with the exception of one Company which is armed with new English muskets.

That the 16th Georgia has Enfield rifles, paddy sabre and party Common bayonets.

That the 13th Louisiana has new English muskets, that many smooth bore guns are made in Richmond, as he understands.

All were that ammunition seems to be abundant; that mention he heard they made powder somewhere back.
Lack of Richmond.

Roads. That they are badly cut up; that there is not much chance for facilities.

Telegraph. That a new telegraph has been constructed from Yorktown to Ship Point. That there is a telegraph line from Yorktown to Williamsburg, and another to a place very near Great Rattle.

Horses. That horses are abundant, and are in good condition.

Masons. That there are 13 to each company in the 35th Florida Regiment.

Quarters. That, so far as is heard, the whole army in that region is in winter quarters—log huts.

Rations. That they get abundance of wheat flour and fresh beef—half rations of coffee, sugar, salt, and salt pork—no rice.

Food. That coffee is 50 cents per pound, sugar 25 cents, salt pork 25 cents to 30 cents, butter 75 cents, butter crackers 25 cents.
That the health of the soldiers, as far as his observation extends, is much better than it has been, being now tolerable; that some of the regiment were sick and more shivering sickness.

Clothing: Full Hemp pants and jacket—Cost £13.00
Shoes £4.50

Uniform: They dress irregularly; some coming on dress parade in their skull caps, and others in citizen dress.

Dress: They drill by brigades and are drilled every morning and afternoon, with the exception of Sundays.

Enlistments—Palling in the Army

That the Company enlisted for the war, the balance of the regiment having only enlisted for twelve months, which time expires in May, that two thirds swear they will never re-enlist unless compelled.
That his Regiment was paid for two months service about January 17th having generally been in service more than five months

All of which is Respectfully Submitted

By your O. S. Solr.-
(Signed) E. J. Allen

A True Copy

[Signature]

[Handwritten Roman numerals]
22684
Dec 16 '63

2 and more names
Marked Correct

Citizens
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>When Committed</th>
<th>By Whose Order</th>
<th>Where Confined</th>
<th>Charges</th>
<th>Sentence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Obadiah Brandy</td>
<td>Over</td>
<td>Dec 26th</td>
<td>Judge Allegheny</td>
<td>Jail</td>
<td>Passing Counterfeit Money</td>
<td>Six Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McCarty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Judge Allegheny</td>
<td>Jail</td>
<td>Assassination Struck with Knives</td>
<td>Six Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Hall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Judge Allegheny</td>
<td>Jail</td>
<td>Drinking Alcohol with Liquor</td>
<td>Six Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Comrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Judge Allegheny</td>
<td>Jail</td>
<td>Gambling V.C.</td>
<td>Three Months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girl Comrie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Judge Allegheny</td>
<td>Jail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Kinnin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Judge Allegheny</td>
<td>Jail</td>
<td></td>
<td>One Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Judge Allegheny</td>
<td>Jail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vol. Records:

Are the last two names Union?

6/24/37

Rose

Mr. Brack:
The last two are Union. They were prisoners of war.

Supplement information:

6/25/37

W. Brack
Headquarters Probost Marshal's Office,
WASHINGTON, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Sympathizers aid in and abetted against U.S. Government.
Capt. Field

Dec. 3, 1862

I have the honor to inform you that eight prisoners captured by the command, viz: W. L. Dickerson, belong to Virginia and is not an outlaw and a traitor, therefore I enclose you certificate of parole.

W. L. Elgy, belongs to Virginia, Bal.

1. H. M. Hove - Citizen - Carries arms to many of our movements. His two kids Twenty-five miles from the nearest place. His wife of the same.

4. Benjamin H. Catlin (Citizen) has been in old Capitol Prison, took the oath, has since shown, goes there when one. Pickens, twenty miles.
5. John W. Hickman (Citizen) was accused of stealing goods taken from U.S. Soldiers and sold them to Rebels.

6. J. F. Davis (Citizen) was indicted for stealing arms on U.S. Captains.

7. W. J. Richardson (Citizen) has said he was appointed to take care of provisions from Mosby's men, said he agreed with Maj. Mosby.

8. James Kelphard (Citizen) has taken horses from Union men and sold to Rebels, was with White's men and stood guard at Mr. Davis' house and was ready to shoot Mr. Davis if he came out of his house. All of the above named Citizens are without doubt sympathizers, Actors and Abettors against the U.S. Government.
All remarks made of these men can be found by our Guides & Scouts.

Prefatory

Capt. Camp, Bn. in 1st Dr. D traveller

Geo. F. Bailey

Br. Dr. Bn. Marath
Respectfully referred to
Col. Ingraham for
special investigation
and report
Dec 10, 1863

J.M. Cantwell
Engr. Dept
McLean
Bordentown County, New Jersey, December 8th, 1863.

Major General Mendenhall,

Dear Sir;

Wm. H. J. Johnson, a citizen of the town of Bordentown, was arrested by the Federal soldiers at the old court house with other men, and sentenced by them to be hanged at 10 o'clock on Tuesday morning of the 10th of the same month. The local paper and various newspapers relating to the war have given full prominence to the case. We are acquainted with the prisoner who was arrested as school teacher. He is a modest, a worthy man, that he is a just and honorable citizen, and who has contributed a large amount of money and goods to the Army. I am very sorry to hear that he will be hanged, and shall at all times insist on this point of another man of the same name and in the same county, and the same day and time, and have said that he was not hanged.

I am, respectfully, and of you the favour, it shall be sent to you and your agent that I have this to say, that you will grant his request, and to whom may appeal, to whom you may appeal.

Yours truly,

[Signature]

Edgar Davis
Headquarters Probost Marshal's Office,
WASHINGTON, D.C.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

[Signature]

[Date]

[Address]

[Recipient]

[Body of the letter]

[Signature]

[Date]

[Address]
Pendleton Shepherd

Written in Philadelphia Dec 30th 1869.

Committed to Capt. H.B. Tall Dec. 14th

To a notion of Boston: Col. aged 32 years. Blacksmith.

Promoted to the Rebellion to lead more efficient labor.

Left the seat to be a Richmond and was corned and there

in Sept. 21, and was assigned to a Battery where he left

and was again committed back into the 1st Vol. Infantry

and ordered to have the deserted and came near the lines

and gave himself to General Thomas and next to the Old

North Prison in May 1863. Was released on the 5th of July

and sent to Philadelphia for to be moved to the south of Block

during the time of the subversive citizens of the W.O.

Existed in Philadelphia. DIED in A.B. Rinn on 30th Capt. Diller for 3 years.

under name of Charles Exchard and remained until the 3 years.

two months. Was arrested in July or as a deserter on Augst. 1863,

and sent to the Washington burning General Horton and then sent

to the first, 1nd in the Grand Lines in the Convention House to

Jefferson and from there to the "old Capitol Prison." Says he

gave his name as Pendleton Shepherd and requested to be

sent to Pontiac town as a Rebel soldier for exchange. Was

sent for to speak others to the Capt. of Ov. and an order

from Capt. Hoffman, Command of the Regt. was returned in the 2nd

and a pass into Philadelphia for 2 days. got tight.

-Handwritten text continues-
To: Col. PHILIP C. EVERTS

From: [Signature]

In a manner of Berkeley C. Va

aged 22 years... he was a blacksmith -

from the Rebellion seduced near Man-

Tomburg Pa. - during the days he went
to Richmond to live, was conscripted in
Richmond in September 1862 and was
assigned to a Battery, which he left was
again conscripted, and put into the
22nd Pa. Infantry about the 14th of
March 1863. In those days he deserted
and came across the lines and
gave himself up at near Fappakamode
was brought to the old Capitol Prison
about May 1863. was not released on
the oath of allegiance to the U.S.

and went to Philadelphia where
under the oath not to return south
of that city during the war except
in the Military service of the United
States - in Philadelphia was en-
listed in the 19th Pa. Cavalry for
5 years or less in Company A. Capit-
bled under the name of Charles Event
Office Pres. Misc. Establishment
Oct. 16, 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Capt. Todd, Pres. Man., Wash-vington, D.C., with this prison-ers.

By command of

Pres. Genl. Patrick C. Scott
Capt. 2nd Man.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>Where Captured</th>
<th>When Captured</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Sellars</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>7th Vt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>W. T. Stagg</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1st N.Y.</td>
<td>C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>16th M. C.</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>16th M. C.</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>David Brown</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1st N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1st N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>C. Wright</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>5th N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>A. J. Moore</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>12th N.Y.</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>J. S. Moore</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1st U.S.S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>R. M. Johnson</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>7th N.Y.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2687

22687

[Handwritten text]

Louisiana Infantry

Co. M 88 MS Cavalry 88

[Handwritten signatures]
James Russell
George Swan
Thomas Ferguson
John G. Satter

Ground surrounded by
evidently "trees"

End J.O.K.P. Aug. 20, 1866
Ananswer of Plaintiff
arrested between Jampf
& Centreville Va.
Sworn and fatto by
taken the oath.

A.H. Grimsby
Col.
George Swan

Dear [Name],

What have you been doing?
And I have been going to school.
Dear What is your father?
And He is a carpenter.
Dear Where does your father live?
And No. 47, Hope St., Alton.
Dear Is your father a rebel or do you not have to be such?
And I do not know as he is.
Dear How do you expect to get along if you don't join the army?
And I expect to get work somewhere.
Dear Did you not see men dressed up in gray uniforms?
And Yes, sir.
Dear Where Company do you expect to join?
And None.
Dear Note that one you and I am in.
Dear How far is it to Columbia from here?
And About 25 miles.
Dear How old are the other boys?
And I do not know.
Dear When did you plan to come back?
And I don't know—any before October.
Dear How much money have you?
And $12.00.
Thomas Queen.

Ques. What do you work at.
Ans. In the factory.
Ques. What do the Negroes have.
Ans. Cotton &c.
Ques. Did you ever own good persons.
Ans. No Sir.
Ques. Did you ever see Mr. Washington before.
Ans. No Sir.
Ques. Did not you know you had no
   business here.
Ans. We did. But know the law here go out.
Ques. What did you bring the word on
   a fancy bag.
Ans. How much money had you.
Ans. $10.00.
Ques. How far is it to Middleburg.
Ans. Of the rest. None Eau.
Sent to Old Captain
Aug 20th 1863
Memorandum

John Hampton Harrison - arrested Aug 27, 1863, near Fassifern Co., on parole formerly occupied by Mr. Ferguson, now occupied by Mr. Harrison. Harrison took oath a year since, one with Shortt at time of Hooker's army leaving this, about July 3, 1863, was taken prisoner about Williamsport, then taken west again.

Wasson on Pot, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, Robert for 24th. 5th. No more but I black any of P.

In the house where taken from Pot, uniform, also lost. Yours of mine kind.

J. W. Grimes

of the Provost-Guard. Forward you

1. Geo. Wash. Stowe
2. Geo. Wayne
3. Geo. C. Taylor

The above were found robbing the country between Fairfax and Centreville without pass, and evidently thieves. The testimony taken before Col. Grisham, Commanding Post at Fairfax Station, is herewith enclosed.

Very respectfully, Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
James O'Donnell

Doc. When did you see Mother

Ains. I did not see him

Doc. Would you not like to join Kinsey?

Ains. No sir

Doc. What is your father?

Ains. Blacksmith

Doc. When did your father die?

Ains. 5 years ago

Doc. You were going to Centre store

Ains. Yes sir

Doc. Where did you get the money

Ains. I had some but the Mechanics

Doc. He had any money

Ains. George Ryan had some who was in his brothers or Cousins line

Doc. What do you want at

Ains. I am a farmer

Doc. Did any body in town tell you to come out and see what had going on

Ains. No sir

Doc. What did the forge tell you to do with Lee and what was the man going to find them

Ains. I do not know anything about it

Doc. Did you mean to go to Middleburg

Ains. We started to go there

Doc. Did I know any one at Middleburg

Ains. I do not know, I know Leas and meth
Dear [Name],

Which would rather join Freeboy or Nyhe?

I would not like to join either one.

Which would you rather go with?

Neither one.

Are you going to jet towards Jupter?

I did not know there was any Jupiter there.

Did you just think you was going to do any harm?

No mix.
Head Quartr. Dept. Washington
July 20. 1863

Reply: referred to the Provost Marshal of Washington for his action.

By command of

Maj. Gen. Sedgwick

Br. Hazen

Chief Warrant

Read 112th S.W. July 21st
Prisoners Captured

1. Chas. A. Brandon
2. John Freidel
3. Reserbach

Due to a sympathtis - has done in Confederate home while our Troops were away - his home in-land where there was a flight of about 3 days gone in the C.S. Navy - has heard the surrender at his home - has passed (presuming) in other alleganous papers (tries to come the Confederate way)

2. John Freidel Captured after a brief chase being rung find while on County with one stone (his stone's brother's house). a Rebel officer he Captured this same while in house the other Rebel officer by jumping on his arms leaving his arms at it. 1st. what now Captured also with them of Freidel, escaped Freidel has just his allegance before the 3 - Rememberple - a boy Captured in Confederate uniform with loaded musket in his hands - act as pilot of news agent.
At Campen yesterday, Mr. H. Hand. Burk was at the marching songs. He is reputed a friend of Armandel Lays Allen to the horse riders by the two-in-hand driving who escaped leaving their home at Armandels close with the armor & equipment upon it. He (Burk) then at the time — all the prisoners held together two stories & were all with several others who escaped at the bar's organized recruiting meeting at "Old Tavern" near Wolf Run Shores Whips against Charles A. Armandel fordistraction "Milt. Carroll" Brinton. He saw "David King's" a refugee from this town at that place now residing at Alex. Witnesses & present cause of arrest of Ambel

L. H. Seby, Lieu. 1. Republic
L. H. Nagden, Lieu. 1. Republic
Sergeant Keith
Corporal W. R. Kerr

Maj. H. H. Carter

(Maj. H. H. Carter)
Jr. 1764 & Mosteller
1765 Eli Canife
1775 Allen Perry
1783 J. B. Stevens

Refused to Geo. Meads
June 9, 1815
Camp East Point
Jan 3, 1865

To 1764
Daniel Metcalf, age 36, of Mr. Bonell & Co. Arrived July 22, 1863, private C.55 A. C. H. Will convey his certificate upon taking his oath of allegiance to the U.S. and remain in the state until permitted to return & July 31.

To 1765
Elie Carri, age 21, of Mr. Bonell & Co. Arrived July 22, 1863, private in C.55 A. H. Recommended
Same as above.

Aug 4 1795
When in said of allegiance remaining in state of Ohio.

To 1786
Jany 41
When in said of allegiance remaining in state of Ohio.

The reports above referred to, referred to
Jany 9, 1865
March 8, 1865.

F. C. Brown

To 1857. Pvt. W. A. Biermo, Con Vol. B. M. Dowell,

To 1859. W. H. Chalmers

To 1860. David Schneid

To 1861. John M. Hill

To 1862. A. D. Hixton

To 1865. John Williams


Ref. to Gen. Hoffman for favorable Consider.
Camp Ohio  
March 8, 1865  
No. 1957

Patrick M. Brown  
No. 1951

Age 35 of Carroll Co. 

Served, arrested Dec. 1864, charged with having been in the rebel service. Served in the Rebel Army, released on parole. Remaining in loyal State W. of Ohio River until the war is over.

No. 1956

Albert W. Brown  

Age 24 of Henderson Co. 

Enlisted for 3 years, captured for desertion and charged with having been in the rebel service. Petition for release recommended. Released on parole, remaining in the loyal State, until further orders from the proper authorities. 

No. 1959

Matthew Holmeyer  

Age 32 of the 1st 

Duty of Louisiana, Germany, arrested Dec. 1864, charged with having been in the Rebel service. Enclosed in a communication from Hospital Officers, recommended for release on parole. Remaining in the loyal State until the war is over.
David L. Beard  

Age 35 of Augusta Co.  
Va. arrested Nov 10 1863 charged with having been in the rebel service recommends his release on taking oath remaining in the loyal state until the war is over.  
No. 1960

John H. Hall  

Age 44 of Augusta Co.  
Va. arrested Dec 26th 1864 charged with having been in the rebel service recommends his release on taking oath remaining in the loyal state until the war is over.  
No. 1961

H. W. Kington  

Age 19 of Madison Co.  
Ala. arrested Jan 12 1865 charged with having been in the rebel service encloses a petition for release recommends his release on oath of allegiance.  
No. 1962

John Williams  

Age 25 of Cincinnati Ohio. arrested Dec 17th 1864 charged with having been in the rebel service recommends his release on taking oath of allegiance remaining in the loyal state until the war is over.  
No. 1963
War Department
Washington City
March 8, 1863

Brig. Genl.
Dr. Humphreys
Chief of Prisoners

I have the honor to report that the following named
(5) Prisoners have by order of the Sec of War been the
day ordered released from
Camp Chase

Respectfully,

Commander

Alfred Domman
S. W. Turner
Sideon D. Spurr
Eulner L. Walker

C. W. Heull
E. S. Finney
War Department,  
Washington, D.C.  
March 8, 1865  

To: W. J. Richardson,  
Comds. at Camp Chase, Ohio.  

You will release the following named (5) prisoners on the terms and conditions specified by Gen. Solomon C.oup, Special Com. in his reports on their cases.  

Alfred Lamon,  
Wm. L. Walker,  
Sidney D. James,  
John A. Shumway,  
J. D. Griswold  
By order of Sec. of War  
L. C. Luman,  
Judge Advocate.
Case of

Richard Diamond  Abel Read

Carrie

William Shew  Abel to be in communication with the Abiel.

Angi. Cox  Abel symph

Benjamin Mosier  aiding the Abiel

Henry Small  as been in Abiel service.  In communication with the Abiel.

Truman Brown  Abel symph

Sent to O. C. Brown July 14, 1863

22692
Fall Church July 21st 1863.

S. S. Parker,

Sir,

I have known Mr. Benjamin Mosier since the 40's and have no personal knowledge of his giving information or aiding in any way whatever.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Albert H. Ivie
Falls Church Va July 18 1863

Capt E.S. Parker

Sir,

In regard to Capt Benjamin Nelles

I do not know of his ever giving any information to the Secretary of the N.W., in any way whatever. Within half a year I have not heard from him day anything in relation of the Rebel war. I think would indicate a sign that

Yours Respectfully,

Your Obt. Servt. 

E.S. Parker
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
Defences South of Potomac

July 11, 1863

A. P. Tood
Capt. Provost Marshal D.C.

Captain:

By direction of the Provost Gen. B. H. forward you prisoners:

1. Sherwood
2. Shrevel - half a day
3. Cole
4. Matter - 100 -
5. Seward
6. Brossel - pay by him -

With affidavits of W. W. McKay, Major 2nd U.S. Artillery, by whom they were arrested.

Very respectfully,

A. P. Tood

[Signature]
Affidavit of Major William McTavish 27th Artillery

Head Quarters Army Georgia
July 25th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

THOS. A. Farrar
Col. Com. 27th Regt.
Detachment, 3rd N. Y. Artillery
Fort Woodbury, July 12, 1866

I hereby certify that the following named persons were arrested by me on the morning of the 11th inst. at Falls Church, Va., and that information received from the
Sheriff's office of Upton Hill, and Mr. Peck, Postmaster at Falls Church,
Sherwood, rebel recast carrier, had been sent to Richmond once already as incendiary to the Union cause.
Barnard, reported to be in communication with Delany and Raines, late of Falls Church, now in Rebel service.
Follis, reported as a rebel sympathizer, had been arrested.
Doss, reported for fidelity of absent rebel, is reported as a man who will aid and assist his cause, but is very plausible and smooth in his manner.
Sewell, has been in the rebel service and is reported to be in communication with Delany and Raines, who are residents of Falls Church, but now in the rebel service.

The strong feeling in sympathy simply bears to the belief that the rebel will not take his

leaves as they know their friend.
The last named party was reported to me, but I did not actually see at he had left his house before I reached it. He was arrested afterward by order of Lt. Jermott.

To be signed on this line.

Head Btl 14 Art. Brigade
July 12, 1862

Personally appeared before me, William McLoary, Major 2nd Wis. Art, and made solemn oath to the above statement.

G. F. Shattuck
Sgt. Major Art.

A. McAdoo
Major 2nd Wis. Art.

Mrs. J. Woodbury
Benjamin Ike, 1863
Robert Beacham
Robert Donnell
Edward Howard
William Johnson
Jos. Peacock
Frederick Marion

G. E.

Georgia and Bird

Sent to O. C. P. Nov. 27, 1863

2262
For 1863

Approached respectfully

P. M. F. Lomell
Charge and Specification preferred against Joseph Murray of Westmoreland Co.

Charges: Running Contraband goods to Virginia.

Specification: In this that said Joseph Murray was arrested in the act of landing with a boat load of Contraband goods for Virginia consisting of Salt & C. all this near Flords Creek, on or about the 14th day of November 1863.

John U. Wilhelm
Sergant Anderson
W. C. Cannery W. S. A. Witness

Charge and Specification preferred against Robert Beacham of Westmoreland Co.

Charges: Running Contraband goods to Virginia.

Specification: In this day said Robert Beacham was arrested in the act of landing with a boat load of Contraband goods for Virginia consisting of Salt & C. all this near Flords Creek, Mill on or about the 14th day of November 1863.

John U. Wilhelm
Sergant Anderson
W. C. Cannery W. S. A. Witness
Approved respectfully forwarded.

[Signature]
[Name]
Charge Specification preferred against John Seacoals of Westmoreland Co Virginia
Charge Running Contraband goods to Virginia
Specification in that that said John Seacoals was arrested in the act of starting for Virginia with a boat load of Contraband goods consisting of 20 bales of hay and other good near Flords Creek
On or about the 14th day of November 1863 Serveant Anderson 3
J. H. Milburn
W. B. M. B. 3rd Lt. 11th Maryland Artillery U.S.A.
Witneses 3 P. M. & Co.
Maryland

Charge Specification preferred against Robert Damb of Westmoreland Co Va.
Charge Running Contraband goods to Virginia
Specification in that said Robert Damb was arrested in the act of starting for Virginia with a boat load of Contraband goods consisting of 20 bales of hay and other goods near Flords Creek
On or about the 14th day of November 1863
Sergeant Anderson 3
John H. Milburn
5th cavalry U.S.A.
Witnesses 3
P. M. & 2d Maryland
I, Joseph Dyer, do make oath to the following statement:

On the evening of the 13th Day of Nov. 1863, I was near Mr. Shells Farm & then saw Mr. Down's cart
and horses and Mr. Edward Down's driving the said cart with a load of salt, and I saw the
cart turn the road leading to the river which was not more than one mile and one-half from the To-
mae river. This time about fifteen minutes before
the said cart & team was captured by the military.
I do not hesitate to state that Mr. Edward Down was
driving said cart, and that he was the
owner of the same.

Subscribed this the 17th Day of Nov.
in the year 1863, before the subscribing deputy
of the peace of the State of Maryland.

Sworn before, C. Lametia, Jr.

Mr. Down was arrested on the 15th inst.
and was released for want of evidence.

I am eternally glad that I have not written the
above evidence and had these words.

[Signature]
I, W. E. Owens, do make oath to the following effect:
That on the evening of the 16th, I saw Mr. Edward
Downs’s Cart going towards the river with a load.
This being about ten minutes before the said cart
was captured by the military, and to my knowledge,
and belief, I think, I saw Mr. Down’s who was the
driver, as I saw no one else that I could suppose
to be the driver of said cart. I know Mr. Down’s
well, therefore I am not liable to be mistaken.

William E. Owens

Sworn to and subscribed this 17th Day of Au-

to the year 1863 before the subscriber a Justice
of the Peace of the State of Maryland in and
for Saint-Mary’s County.

Sworn before E. C. Holland
Leonardtown Md.
Mr. M-

Approved respectfully forwarded.

Thos. E.

27th June 1813
Charge and Specification preferred against Benjamine Anton of Mecklenburg Co Va.

Charge. Running Contraband goods to Virginia.

Specification in this that said Benjamine Anton was arrested in the act of starting for Virginia with a boat load of Contraband goods originating at Sect 17 all this near Folly Creek over about the 12th day of November 1863.

John M Wilkinson
Sergeant Anderson
3rd Century Va. Reg't Maryland
D Powell 2nd Lt. Army Va Maryland

Charge Specification preferred against Williams Jenkins of Mecklenburg Co Va.

Charge. Disloyalty from the Rebel Army.

Specification in this that said Williams Jenkins was arrested as being a very suspicious character and it was known that he formerly belonged to the Rebel Army all this at Lehardtown over about the 16th day of November 1863.

I acknowledge the fact of John M Wilkinson of buying a basket.

D Powell 2nd Lt. Army Va Maryland
HEADQUARTERS ST. MARY'S DISTRICT,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Point Lookout, Md., November 29, 1863.

Captain,

I hereby forward on charge of Lieut. Col. H. H. Vose two persons with charges herein enclosed.

Respectfully,

Capt. H. B. Fosdill

Capt. Pro. Art.

List of Persons.

Joseph Murray
Robert Bechara
Robert Wimmer
John Seacrest
Benjamin A. Clendenon
William Jenkins
Edward Bruns

Lt. Murray C. M.

J. N. Patterson

Capt. Prov. Art.
List of Prisoners in Jail
Suppose all Men Citizens
The following are the names of the persons

Private
- Thomas Martin
- James R. Campbell
- Robert A. Marchant
- John Evans
- J. M. Landau

Seconed
- J. Casey
- J. M. Fish
- J. M. Crawford
- C. Stephenson
- James Hill

Second Lieutenant
- P. Magill
- J. A. Schwartz
- J. A. McQuade
- J. A. Smiley
- J. A. Donaldson

First Lieutenants
- J. A. Smith
- J. A. Gates
- J. A. Martin

Second Lieutenants
- J. A. Peck
- J. A. McComb

Sergeants
- William Akin
- L. H. Martin
- J. H. Christy
- J. A. Peck
- J. A. Martin

Warrant Officers
- J. A. Peck
- J. A. Martin
- J. H. Christy
- J. A. McComb

First Sergeant
- Samuel D. Atley
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George N. Lane</td>
<td>Organ of Banning Coldwater Mill Estate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Rutley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M. Line</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S. Bednace</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. A. Pratt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L. Kent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie Throckmire</td>
<td>Investigated fraud in Banning Army on fraud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Nick</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. A. Brown</td>
<td>Should be closely investigated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. A. Gabelman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. B. Lankford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Keckner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. M. Harris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. Lanear</td>
<td>J. F. with Banning McComb &amp; Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P. Childers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. M. Hale</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. F. Shalburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. P. Buck</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. E. Shalburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. M. Driscoll</td>
<td>thanking closely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. A. Brown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Sullivan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. E. Shaffan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. J. Sullivan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin B. Peltz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>superintendent</td>
<td>Investigated closely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. W. Millard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. F. Shalburg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Surname</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mr. J. Hall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis L. Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. M. Stanley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. B. Polk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Leonard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. E. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. M. Helton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. M. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. A. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. Hartsell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard McHugh 7th R. I. Bn.
James McHugh 3rd B. Loyal 70th
Hood S. Pettib 7th R. I. Bn.
Davitt Williams
Federal troops were fired upon
from this house.
John H. White
Associated
with conscript
troops.

22695

Official Business.

Headquarters District Marshal's Office.
Washington, D.C.
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
Defences South of Potomac.

Alexandria, Va., Nov. 5, 1863.

Capt. Henry G. Todd

Prov. Mar. Wash., D.C.

Captains,

I am instructed by the Prov. Mar. Genl. to send you the following prisoners, viz.:

1. Richard McHugh, Private C. A. 9th Va Cav., Captured at the house of his mother at Rolls' Hill, Secunder from Fairfax Station.

2. James McHugh—A citizen, and brother of the above—Was Captured at Sam's Flat. Is disloyal, and dangerous.

3. Moses G. Pettit—Federal troops were four up from his house. Is disloyal, and dangerous.

4. David Williams—Resides near the McHugh Farm—is also disloyal and dangerous.

Over
5: John J. Bates—An escaped Rebel Conscript. He is not willing to take the oath.
The above prisoners were sent to these No. 2's from Fairfax by Prov. Mar. Gen. Corcoran's Division.

J. L. Captain.
Very Respectfully,
Lieutenant

E.C. 22/67.
22696
Order Discharge

Prisoner

Feb 15, 1865
War Department,
Washington City,
July 15th 1863.

Col. W. B. Richardson,
Comt. at Camp Chase,
Ohio.

Colonel,

You will release from custody the following named prisoners on the terms of Conditions specified in the late by Hon. Samuel Calloway in his report on their cases - Oct 2. 1861.
- 9th Mo. Inf., 1st Div. 1862.
- 7th Mo. Inf. 1867.
- 13th Ky. Inf. 1868.
- 97th Ky. Inf. 1869.
- 6th Mo. Cav. 1869.

By order of Sec. of War,

L. C. Turner,
Judge Advocate.

J. J. Durnan,
Chief Clerk.
I am very sorry to trouble you, but necessity compels me to do so under the present circumstances, therefore, I beg to be excused if I am in error in so doing.

I started from Richmond one day last week for United States, traveling on a passport by the name of Frank Thompson (I myself being unable to obtain one to leave) you have the passport in your possession also, my private letters, to show what my name is, and where I am from, and what is my business. I met with this young man on the other side of the Potomac, having no means of getting across the river, and fear of being captured by the Confederate pickets. I started with him across in a small skiff, on getting about half a mile out in the stream, we perceived the gunboat Janet Bell, I immediately said to him, let us get on board, just at that instant she sent out a small boat for us, and saved us the trouble of doing so. This young man had some letters on him, I had nothing to do with them; he told the captain...
when we got on board and takes the whole responsibility upon himself, and will swear that I have nothing to do with them, I am also being proof to the same effect.

My intention was to come over here to live—this being my first opportunity of getting out of Richmond, I availed myself of it, willing to do anything that is required of me; take the oath to the government. I love so well, if necessary; and I hope you will sympathize with me, as you are one of the proc-ectors in my future welfare, and do what you can for me, as soon as convenient, to relieve me from this place. I am sure that I have brought to light some things that you were not aware of,

I remain, very respectfully,
your obedient servant,

T. E. OLIVER.

This man lies: some of the letters after that they were written are blacked out.

O. B. FULLER.
Hi To, Command Genius,
Front Marshall Office.
Aug 15, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded with the prisoner.

DS Mccormick
Capt USW
Cc.

Hi 1st Army of Viterian
Office to New End
Aug 15, 1863

Respectfully forwarded with the prisoner.

The Mr Smith refused it as carrying his arm is well known at this office and is a good union citizen and a reliable man. He has been in the Service of this Dept.

Very Respectfully
J. F. G. Mays
Capt USW
Provi., Mass. Office
1st Early Div.
Aug. 14, 186-

Captain,

I have the honor to send Mr. John Kelly, now I had arrested to day on the statement of Mr. Bechimichael that he is a dangerous man and has been considered such since the rebellion broke out, and has invested some $90,000 in Rebel store and dollars in Confederate States, he is a shrewed business man and is one of the most prominent men in this section. He was arrested with a Rebel mail about June or July last, while sent to Woodbrian at Battle Station and more feared. Soon after that time, he made up a mail for the Rebels and sent it to Richmond by Mr. Black, Salisburry who is now a member of the 4th Div. Early. The Mr. Smith spoken of above is the same man who accompanied Mr. Blackman as guide on his raid.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

A. Boy.

Capt. Tho. Drummond
Office in New London Aug 15 1873

Resummary of Huff & Grover deputies
Receives below

Respectfully for

The two book below
at Huff and contains $18.25
The other below
at Grover and contains
$129.50

Very Respectfully

C. W. Huang
Captain D. M.
Jasper Ruff states that he has been a resident of Fredericksburg for three years past and has been engaged in mercantile business at this place. He has about one hundred dollars U.S. Treasury Notes in his possession—all of which he states he paid for U.S. troops when they were at Fredericksburg a year ago. Part of the money bears date March 10, 1863. He is known by Mr. Stinker (a person employed at these Ar 285) who considers him a blockhead runner and a dangerous man generally.
Mr. Ruff states that he crossed the Rappahannock 30 miles below Fredericksburg, with the intention of going to Washington to seek employment. This looks rather suspicious as he has a family at Fredericksburg and had his intentions been honorable he would undoubtedly have come into our lines near Fredericksburg. His friend Charles speaks poor English but seems to be a partner of Ruff. He states that he has been a resident of Fredericksburg for eighteen months past. He also has about one hundred fifty dollars, which he says he made from our troops a year.
ago, part of which was

ante March 10th 1863

Jno M. Elisha
Capt & Asst. Pro Dan.
Walter

J. Boothby

Richard Linn

John Gilbert

Robert Page

Char. Brown

J. B. Brown

Lewis A. Jackson

Edward Lynch

John Keough

Antonio Messina

John McLean

Henry Miller

Henry McSean

John McDermott

Chas. H. Poland

Chas. Rodman

Chas. Rich

W. R. Scott

R. S. Stobbs

Gibert and Co., "Purchasers," for the others, "Block and Co.," rent due from Wm. Harber.

J. L. C.

June 12th 1883

22697
Dear Grandma:—

My friend, Mr. Blodgett, who has been an intimate friend of mine during my stay in this city, has kindly consented to bear a letter for me to the ladies at my home. He has been going to have it sent and safely delivered to you, it being his intention to leave here for the United States to-morrow.

This is not the first, nor the second, nor even the sixth letter that I have written home, and not knowing whether even one of them has ever reached you, it puzzles me a little how to conclude this one. For if it is true that this was my first letter since I left home, I may as well what I have already written to you, and, again, if I repeat upon what I have formerly written, my letters may be considered alike. After reflection, I think it best to adopt the former plan, and if I should be wrong in my conclusion, you will perhaps see, or if I should do any fault of mine, but look upon it as one of the misfortunes or misfortunes of war.

How we got to Richmond, when we boarded when we arrived here, where and how Sam died, the change of my position to Church's West, being with the Capt. Lee Wharton's and the other aide were communicated to you in my first letter, which you received Christmas last. What has happened since then may be unknown to you, I shall therefore proceed to give you as full a summary of events as possible.

During the year 1863 (on the 24th February) John and I, together with a young lady and one man, went to Miss Obama. This ladies parents have a large wedding party and we were invited. There John
Atwell caught the first sight of his present wife. Shortly after this Mr. Wharton married an old beau by the name of Powell. Both these couples now have families of the finest and most complete pattern. Just after their event we went to housekeeping; provisions getting so high as to make it impossible for us to continue boarding. During the summer, John had an attack of typhoid fever, but he recovered and more than regained his wonted health. During Christmastime, one of the present year Mr. Bear had a severe attack of scarlet fever. At present, however, the effects of the disease are hardly perceptible. At the beginning of the present year, John married Miss Ledbetter, daughter of a widow lady of St. Charles county, but the young lady herself has spent most of her time in that city with a married sister. Upon the time John met this lady, at Mrs. Satterwhite's, after his marriage, he was taken with attentions upon her. They were married in Trinity Church early in the morning by Mr. Edwards. Mr. Satterwhite gave them a wedding supper, which was gotten up in grand style. Mr. Satterwhite, to think much of our family and if you love us I should be alarmed for your safety, for I fear the world exalts you. What you said, and what you said, and what you said, are his constant themes. On the occasion of his son's wedding party, an introducer, Mr. Atwell, to the company, made a mistake in giving him the name of Wheldon instead of Atwell. Mr. were acquainted with the mistake, when he smiled and, in a very serious tone, said, 'Well, he couldn't be called by a better name. Mr. Satterwhite has greatly enriched himself from the commencement of the war and has a table that his family delights - to di
And now, that I have summed up the important events of the past in a very long, but I trust satisfactory, manner, I will conclude my letter by dwelling but a short while upon those things that concern our present condition and prospects. The family, consisting of Mrs. A., Liz. Hollis, John's sister, and myself are living in a small but neat looking little house, in Church Hill, a very healthy and pleasant locality. As you have heard much from writing during our residence here, the John Hotel, in pleasant situation on the Government road, being the headquarters of the City and Town. And I am still an apprentice at the Congre Office. My term of service however, will expire in January next. Through the goodness of Providence we all enjoy good health at present, and this friendly bond has timestep, can be with all the family, except John's wife, and members of Trinity Church. Several letters have arrived lately from Alex and from them we are pleased to learn that you are well and enjoying yourself against the difficulties your situation must place in your way. I asked you if it is my constant prayer to God that he will protect and help you, and although I know I am not worthy of the notice of the Great I Am, yet when I feel assured that my prayer is heard not in my sake but because they are offered for one who has started a long life in the service of God's humanity, and one whom God has promised to deliver in the day of trouble. All of God's children we shall yet meet again. If not we shall bow with submission knowing that all things work together for good to them that love God and the whole family. Remember this if possible. If you cannot send a letter in another way, you might send a few lines by way of express boat. It is something more than an acknowledgment by receipt of this letter into a statement of the situation of the family.
Richmond Aug 29th 1863

Dear Grandson

Believe me to the office this morning to
write a letter which he had written to your
father about, but had not time to finish. Therefor he
requested me to do it for him, which will explain the
phrase of different hand writing in his letter. I have written
him to say, except that he had two years, not being the first
as Grandson. That your life may be prospered, your
health preserved, and that we may again
meet in Old Virginia with those we love. Sometimes
think it would be singeing that will be. It will be taken
off without a sound, with thoughts of kindness, for
that reason, my love will not mingle with yours, the have been from Earth to Heaven. To
David. I would like to write your
letter but have not the Opportunity of doing so.
Give well until you hear from me again.

Your Affectionate

Grandson

[Signature]

P. B. Clay

Dear Grandson:- I am not able to write all
the intelligence which comes to me in this
world with all the letters and recommendations of letters to spread. I endeavor to
rend in your line to those who directed this to
write. I am able and have been here to
the state house. Will Eliza give you a letter too.

P. B. Clay
Hall of the Senate of the House of Representatives

Washington, D.C.

August 16, 1878

Respectfully submitted,

John Smith

 Clerk, House of Representatives

[Signature]
Case of George W. Davis.

Ad. Iss 2d Div. 6th Corps
Aug. 15, 1862

Contraband's report that Geo. W. Davis,
who lives about two miles south-easter
from Berber Crop roads, and whom I
arrested today — is in communication with
the rebel army, and furnish[es] them informa-
tion to our injury, as how to avoid our pickets
and enter within our lines, the provo[se] they
should travel to avoid our troops, the num-
ber position of our troops, when & where our
wagon[s] can be captured etc. That he har-8
entertains & recruits rebel scouts & cavalry,
that they come & him for information, advice
and direction, and usually depart in the
direction of Antem, on bush roads; that he
has been concerned in the recent capture of
wagons by furnishing information to
the bushwhackers; and that he aids assist
them every way in his power. He acknowledged that 15 Rebel cavalry had been at his house in the early part of this week.

He is also reported to be a blockade-runner, and that he keeps goods for sale. Goods were found in his house, and he acknowledged to have bought 1,000 $ worth of goods — consisting of Molasses, Cedar shoes, cotton cloth, Calico, Tobacco — at Berlin, Md., while the rebel army was in Maryland.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
E. O. Ledo
Sept. 20th, 1863
Clarance F. Ford lives in Alexandro went to Richmond after first battle of bull's Run been at Culpeper about three weeks left for fear of being conscripted.

Sethon A Davis lives in Alexandria left before the out break of the Rebellion age 17 afraid of being conscripted.

Oliver Temple Alexandre 18 years been drafted at Gordonsville with Brother Abram J. Consenper left Alexandria in 1861.

William Avery lives in Alexandria 16 years left about two months since came through with a lady in a Convey on a Pass afraid of Consenper taking for Provost present at the age of 14 years.

This man used pass belonging to Thomas Green to go to Clouds Mills.

Left the lady at New Baltimore. Left Mary Powers fraud I went to Culpeper.

O J. Good 83 year old from Corp.
Head Quarters, Army of the Potomac,
Office of the Provost Marshal General,

August 19th, 1863

Captain,

By direction of the Provost Marshal General I have the honor to forward to you under guard fourteen (14) Prisoners of War, ten (10) Rebel Deserters, twelve (12) Prisoners of late and nine (9) soldiers U.S. Force, seven under sentence of Court Martial.

I am Captain.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Capt. 2nd. Mar'y

To, Captain Henry B. Todd
Provost Marshal
Washington, D.C.
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF FAMOUS
Alexandria, Va., Aug. 16, 1863.

Mr. S. F. Ward,
Chief of Ordnance, Wash., D.C.

Captain:

I forward you under guard 16 [11] Seabees prisoners
sent to these Headquarters by the Provost Marshal Gen.
King's Division, together with the original papers
accompanying them. Eight of them are United States soldiers, and 8
are citizens. Very respectfully your obedient

S. M. W.

Lieut. Proctor, Genl.

Capt. of Volunteer.
Port Marshal's Office,  
Chenango, Aug. 19, 1863.

Col. H. H. Wells
Postmaster General
Alexandria Va.

Colonel,

Shawn,

the honor to forward you herewith fifteen prisoners accompanied with their disciplinary list and all the facts known at this office relative to them. They were taken and sent here by Major Forbes's 3rd Mass. Cav. If any further communications are received relative to them, I shall advise you of it, you will please acknowledge their receipt.

Yours respectfully,

W. Edwards
Capt. Postmaster
 Kings Division
Summit, Texas.

Carroll Prison
Washington D.C.

June 29, 1863

The names of vessels on which he has been employed at Massena, N.B. Shipped on board British Schooner bound to Beaufort, S.C., as 1st Mate, and was requested to take the name of the original mate, which was on the Articles. The name was Dick Stanley.

Would like a hearing in his case, as he does not wish to depart from his

[Endorsement]

Read: Mar 1, 1863
Read: (noted) July 25, 1863

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
22697

Address to Captain

Rension  Day 21, 61
Headquarters Proboscot Marshal's Office,
Washington D.C., August 24th, 1863.

Capt. A. Todd
Proboscot Marshal.

You will send J. O. Bickley as prisoners of State now in custody here, to the City of Philadelphia under guard—Capt. Morgan will be detailed for the purpose.

Capt. Morgan will be instructed to report with the prisoner in Phil., to the United States District Attorney, Geo. W. G.照料 and hold him there for examination.

As soon as the prisoner has been examined or the examination has been opened, he will be discharged from custody having taken the Oath of Allegiance and entered into other obligations on his honor that he will not, after his discharge go or attempt to go to any part of the United States, north of Philadelphia, during the present war, except in the military service of the United States.

On leaving the prison, the prisoner will be required to take the Oath of Allegiance, and sign and written obligations to enter into an engagement on his honor, that he will not attempt to escape.
In custody until such time as it may be directed.

Should unforeseen delays occur in Philadelphia, the prisoner will be forwarded over to the naval commander at that station to be held until examined, or until the examination shall be waived and then to be discharged.

Very respectfully,

J. H. Monford
Brgf. Gen'l 1st Div'n.

P.S.D.

August 24th, 1863,

Official

[Signature]

[Signature]
Washington, D.C., Aug. 24, 1863

J. S. Booth, Dr. huby, if my recollection serve me right, I will accompany Capt. Kroutt, Capt., to Philadelphia, Pa., for examination before the U. S. District Attorney, and that I will not be caught or attempt to escape from his custody, until I shall have been released according to the terms of Capt. Kroutt's instruction from Maj. Genl. Mansfield.

J. S. Booth

Witness

O. H. Tuttle
Robert W. Stanley

Carroll Prison

June 18th, 1863

214-1, 76351, 1762

was captured on board of a British Schooner supposed to be running the blockade. Was sent to St. Lafayette from thence to this prison. Wishes his case investigated as he wants to take the Oath of Allegiance to the U.S.

Mr. Stanley served three years under Marse, he was employed in the U.S. Service, and spent some time in Missouri from Mr. Kennedy in Baltimore. 26th of May, 1862.

Capt. C.F. Coffin

June 27th, 1862. Capt. C.F. Coffin
Carroll Princton
June 1849

SIR

I have the honor to inform you that I am a
Baltimore resident and a citizen of
Government employ up to last
fall house I went to Narragansett
a British Schooner bound to
Beaufort South Carolina and hence to New
York first the Long Capture on
Susquehanna I was sent to Fort
Lafayette and from there
I have the kindness to look in
my case as I want to take
the Oath of Allegiance to the United
States

Robt H Stanley
Washington June 29/68

I will give the names of vessels on which I have been employed, but for fear that I am unable to give as many as necessary. Both have either been lost or taken from me during imprisonment, I joined John Selden, John Bullom & Capt. John Cotton bound to Cala Hatteras. Feb 62 next I shipped on the governor of go to Ceylon. next I shipped in the schooner Montega on Francis W. Gordon, next I joined the John Castigale San Francisco bound for Oakland (C) D. I joined her in New York November 9/62 on all the above vessels Vessels I shipped under the name of Fred. Dally which is my true name. While at Cala Hatteras the Castigale was lost. next I shipped on the British ship Time bound to Benfra (C)O. having put back into Georgia on Whitsunday all her crew left her. I shipped as Mate and was requisite to take the original mate's charge which came on the Castigale, it being the standing doctrine. I came to the service of Capt.
being called shortly. I should like to
have an hearing in this matter as soon as
you can make it convenient as it
is quite probable an exchange will soon be
made and I have no idea of going into
the South if I can avoid it.

Dr. Col. Hoffman  

W. C. Commission  

of Siemers  

Thomas Pulley
Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,
Washington, D.C., June 11th 1865.

Capt. B. B. Todd
Sec. Marshall
Washington, D.C.

Capt.

I am directed by the Commissary General of Prisoners to inform you that there are about thirty prisoners arrive here to-day from Fort Lafayette, and you are requested to send them to the Old Capitol Prison to await exchange.

The baggage belonging to the Clemens family did not arrive as the steamer in time to-day. You are requested to send it to the steamer to-morrow night.

Dressed in Coats of the Old Capitol.

Very respectfully,

[Signature]

Wm. Hunt
Capt. 32d
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank or Title</th>
<th>Regiment or County and State</th>
<th>Where Captured</th>
<th>When Captured</th>
<th>Signature</th>
<th>Remarks (if any, see remarks column)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mathie L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 16, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Beaudet, Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>February 27, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Tom Richmond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 21, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Gilbert, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 4, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Moore, Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 21, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>John Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 4, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Martin, Jos.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 7, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>McEnan, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 13, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Lynch, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 16, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Murphy, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 21, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Mitchell, Antonio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 16, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>McLean, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 14, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Miller, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 15, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>McLean, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>January 31, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>McLean, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 16, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 21, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Shanklin, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>April 14, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Black, John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>October 13, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Scott, R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>January 10, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Stanley, R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>January 13, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Union Mills Va June 24 1863

Great St Wells

Forward you today under guard 24 prisoners; C. Miller & C. M. Schmitz, taken by 13th Regt U.S. M. at Occoquan while attempting to come through our picket line in an unusual and obnoxious place, manifesting an inclination toward being taken; claim to belong to have been only five months in this country. Went to Maryland and were anxious to get to Alexandria to exist and crossed the river in a fishing boat somewhere below Dumfries. I don't know what they were on their way to Alexandria then taken.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Col. Stilwell

(Signed) Geo. W. Clark
Lt & Pro. Marshal

[Signature]

[Handwritten note: Military Commission]
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
Defences South of Potomac,
Arlington, Va., June 26th, 1865.

Henry B. Reed
Captain, U.S. Army

Captain

By direction of the Major-General I forward you prisoners:

1. C. Muller
2. B. M. Schmidt
3. W. H. Wigginton

With certified copies of the charges accompanying them to these Headquarters.

Very respectfully,

Wm. H. Rinehart

Lieut. Col.
Headquarters Petersburg
Beggs's Brigade Division
Centreville June 24th

A. H. Wells
Col. Footner, Aid.

Sir:

I hereby report Wm. H. Wigginton, citizen of Petersburg, Orme, Va., who was captured at his home by Lieut. Houston 3d Co., Va., is charged of giving information to Rebel scouts of the strength, position, &c., of our forces. He confesses that he knows scouts through his county that they called at his house on Sunday, June 21st, making inquiries of the whereabouts of our troops, which he gave them information

He openly avows himself in sympathy with the South & refused to take the oath.

His Danish Birth, Dep't Alex. Va., June 24th

Official: Wm. Willis

Respectfully,

(Signed) E. F. Powell

Marshal
Molly White

Helen White

MINA WHITE

1st HAND: After receiving growing information from Mr. Loomis, I have entered

Lena M. DeP fines 12 63

22699
Headquarters Proost Marshal General,
Defences South of Potomac

Alexandria, Va., June 22, 1863

W. B. Todd
Capt. 4th War Va.

Capt. McCann

Enclosed

You will find a certified copy of charge
against WM. Thompson one of the pris-
oners sent you this date. In regard
to the wanton Waffaw, I send a Letter
found in his possession at the time
that he was arrested, directed to him
at Twelve O'clock (outside of our
lines) while he was taken inside the
lines.

Walter Thompson had in
his possession a horse branded "U. S." but
blistered over in endeavoring to hide the
mark, and also a Mule branded "U. S."

Very respectfully,

C. O. Winship
Lieut. F. A. Taylor
He the undersigned the Citizens of Greene County, this have been acquainted with Eli and David Williams for the past twenty years, the know them to be men of unquestioned integrity and moral worth and especially loyal and devoted to the success of our country and the welfare of our common Country. We recommend their request to favorable consideration as we have the fullest confidence that they would not ask any favor from Government inconsistent with justice, right and patriotism.

Albert Calloway
Thos. P. Tomson, Vice of Lewis' Hatfield
A. Trudell Cash, First Nat. Bank's Minnuls' P. S. Lauman
Thomas S. Knight, Recorder SC
 Marshal, Probate Judge Minnuls' Challon, Treasurer Greene Co. LC
J. J. Mirkick
M. F. Bratton, Attorney at Law
Daniel Martin
Ed. H. Martin, Judge, Mt. Carmel, SC
H. C. Harris, Pastor of Mt. W. P. Church, Columbia, O.
W. J. Fendley, Pastor of Presbyterian Church.
Hon. Sam. Gallaway
Commissioner of Prisoners,

Your Petitioners, citizens of Green County, respectfully represent, that they have a nephew, Eli Kaeper Millen or Prisoner of War at Camp Chase, Ohio; that said nephew, is a son of John Millen of Chester, instant State. Moreover, that one of your petitioners (Eli Millen) has had recently full communication with said prisoner, and is that he is fully satisfied that said Eli (who is a youth of about twenty years of age) was induced to enter the rebel army by false representations and appeals to his fears, that he is now fully sensible that his services as a rebel were unjustifiable and wrong; that he is sincerely penitent for his errors; that he is ready and anxious to abdicate the duties and obligations of a loyal citizen and to remain in the loyal states until the war is over. Your petitioners further represent that they have full confidence in the integrity of said Eli Kaeper Millen, and in his professions and declarations, and that they propose to assume the care and protection of their nephew. Therefore respectfully solicit that said Eli Kaeper Millen may be released from imprisonment upon such terms as may be prescibed.

E. Millen

James C. Millen
David Millen
I am here looking for your brother, Mr. Smith. He has been seen in the area.

Henry
dated 1885

Sincerely,

[Signature]
short the horses veered which proceeded not with my ejection from the court. In consequence, I beat upon the soil; when they left before the others and went in the direction of Carrethe's house where he would ordinarily go to get his own liquor. Wood Chambers, Jefferson, and Whitlow left soon and sought for verification about before he reached Carrethe's house declaring that they were going to Carrethe's and asked if they were going to shoot them. In about half an hour, heard a shot apparently about 300 yards from my house, in a direction nearly southwest. Afterwards, Chambers, Woodlow, Jefferson, and Whitlow came by my house and said they had killed three coloredmen and if I doubted it we could see them by going to the woods.

On the following day, negotiations from the coloreds to help bring the bodies of the men. Mr. Bynum Harving offered to go and see that the men were buried.

A negro, man, Joshua Johnson, and Negro woman went with Mr. Harving to a spot about 500 yards from my house where they found the bodies of the men in the limbs from which they hanged. They Williams, Toss Peters, Preston Havens, Sedgall, and several were present when they were discovered. The men were hanged and when they returned said they had killed them.
They other statements which I have run down
of Christian Harvey sounded its negro gathering
the foreman of evidence is confident but I see not
fines of them as I am writing in the woods ten
and the rain is nearly done
Shall see milliners and some others tomorrow
I mean names of "Hannah, Rebecca, bible
Hicks and your land" While I am in the
neighborhood of your Cane brother while in this
I don't know what to think of Christian man
any other were not men at his home. The boat comes
to Christian, I believe he was in, I think three
boys in a run_UUID="be6ad73f64cb4f7f88478f919d88f8b6" from the
three can probably be found and one or two men by telegraph on morn
day as I shall look but little further for evidence
as I am near the chair can be easily completed

Respectfully

A. E. Hall

Livist, Cey.

So was in sight

A.G.
Office Of Special Agent
Department of War
Richmond, Nov. 6th 1865

Unnoticed the arrest of the murderers and the evidence collected, and parties brought to trial on
writ charging "W." on the 6th Nov. 1865.

A.C. Dunn
Acting Chief

Citizens go
Oct 24th 1864

Mr. E. L. Wren
City Chief Rail. Vet. Police
Richmond Va.

Sir,

Your telegram in the case of Mrs. Wren was read in session. The trains have been duly watched since. I am confident she has not passed this way.

A very curious case was brought to my notice on Friday last, while in conversation with a gentleman of this city. Seemed that some time after the surrender of the army of northern Virginia, three female soldiers were at the house of the "D. R. Carson" in Appomattox when four men named "Shee Follows", "Dee Lucas", "Sam Boltman", "Henry Von Shwire" and "B. H. Fair" came to the house and threatened the women from Carson to "Get out or else they would shoot you at once. This place is a farm of wooded land and several miles of woods were heard. Some afterwards was erected a dead man to being some dead Yankee."
and on proceeding to the spot the bodies of the slain men were found and buried by order of the Governor and some other parties were arrested but as no one knew much about the matter at the time and the D. M. R. department here was spending its entire energy on the subject of mitigation and administering the law very little was said and less done about. The denial by the parties of any knowledge of the affair seems to have been nearly all that could be learned now I am unable to find any line of record of the Governor's office here with the registry of the telegraphic firm's records (now that P. M.) was asked to testify as P. M. of the Idaho District of Hayden which was just 2nd July 1865.

How much more than the above I shall be able to give I am as yet unable to say but if I find no more difficulty in following the case than appears as far it will not be difficult to make the quality parties. Anderson is still in this locality and I am still asking for him and am no longer hopeful of securing him. Meeting long suggestions you may have to refer to me.

Sincere, 

[Signature]

Very Respectfully,

J. H. Hall
Leitchfield, Virginia
Oct 24th 1861 - C. M.

Mr. U. S. Young,

I have, since entering the accompanying report of the officers in the case and have found true to the men who helped to bring the victory, I append a synopsis of his statement.

On Friday the 14th of April, Brevettun came to Pace's shop where I was working said he was going to Leitchfield, some men came back and said that there were three hands at the Union horse, sent a clerk up belonging to John Harvey named "Jordan" to Major Brevettun for food, Williams who came with "Jordan" soon afterwards three Confederate Jennison and Wilson were sitting and appeared to be associated with the party. After some deliberation the three men were accompanied by Brevettun went in the direction of Wood's house an about half an hour out of the town made up to the gate and asked Pace if he had any news. Mr. Pace,
said he had gone out into the woods and brought out a M.T. handcart and a shot gun saying that he had no ammunition. One of the men remarked that they had enough. The men took the gun from Pace and rode back to the road. In about 20 minutes heard these shots. Soon afterwards the two men returned and gave the gun to again to Pace who returned thanks to the men.

Next morning Pace told me he supposed you knew what happened down in the woods yesterday. I told him I knew something was wrong. He said those damned Yankees were killed and he was not going to help them retrieve and start on about his fences. Pace got a picket and spade and I asked him if he was going to help me with the fence. He then went into the woods where we found about 200 yards from Pace's house the dead bodies of about 6 of the U.S. soldiers lying very near together with their rifles thrown on each with a handkerchief. We dug a hole and buried the bodies about 2 feet deep. Pace told me afterwards never to let that be kept a secret or it would carry a story about it. I asked if Pace knew the enemy men.
Day Schambor's tent but did not see
him with its party. Was afraid to stay
in the neighborhood and left it soon.

By noon afterwards,

The man producing the above statement
is an intelligent mechanic and was one
in the county. I think that I shall have no
difficulty in substantiating his statement by
possible white witnesses.

Antwerp for any suggestions
you may have to make.

Sam Lee

Very Respectfully,
John O'Brien

A. Shal
Sent to Old Empire
Aug 17th, 1863
Head 2nd Kings Division
Centreville Aug. 10, 1863

Abt Wells
Broth A.H.B.

1. A.S. Skinner, arrested at his own house five miles from Gum Springs the night of 8th Inst. Had never taken oath of allegiance. Has a son in the rebel army. Has been in the habit of furnishing forage and subsistence twice and his hand whenever they passed his house, and has given him information and facilities for capturing our trains and settlers' wagons. He is one of the worst rebels in the country and well continued to give us trouble. He has been in the Old Capitol prison, but was released for some reason or other.

2. Wm. Moran was arrested at his own house on the Gum Springs road. The same charges are preferred against
him as Skinner. He is known to be an agitator and abettor of Bush and his band and gives them information at all times. He was once arrested and confined in the Old Capitol.

3. I. Boggs was arrested at his own house on Gum Spring Road, about 3 miles below the spring. He is also in league with Bushy and furnishes him information. He was arrested in March last and sent to Richmond from Old Capitol prison. He is a dangerous man and will give us trouble, if allowed to stay here. He has a brother with Mosby.

4. Andrew M. Hutchinson, arrested near his own house near Gum Spring. In the same character as the foregoing and always furnishes information. Bushy and all of his men.

These four men are all dangerous, and should not be released.
merely because there is not evidence produced against them. They would take the oath of Allegiance to-day, and tomorrow assist in capturing four men.

Their cases have been thoroughly examined, and we are satisfied they should not be allowed longer to assist (Mooney and his followers in molesting us.) The country in which these men were arrested, added the rendezvous of Mooney, and a hotbed of Secession.

Very respectfully,

David A. Chandler.

A.A.G.

To Hon. Genl. O. H. H. B.

Def. of Potomac

Aug. 1st. 1863.


[Signature]
Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF POKOMAC,
Alexandria, Va.,
January 21st, 1863.

A. B. Todd
Capt. 4th U.S. Dragoons, D.C.

Captn.

By direction of the Proctor Genl. I forwarded
you prisoners:
1. A. G. Skinner
2. A. W. Hutchinson
3. W. W. Moran
4. L. J. Pregraves.

With certified
copy of charges accompanying them.

Very respectfully,

W. B. S. Smith
Lieut. Col. A. G. R.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RANK</th>
<th>ENLISTED</th>
<th>DISCHARGED</th>
<th>OCCUPATION</th>
<th>WAGE</th>
<th>WAGES</th>
<th>METERED</th>
<th>LAST PAID</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>J. Brown</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1862-01-01</td>
<td>1863-01-01</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>5.00</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>1863-01-01</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>J. White</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1862-02-01</td>
<td>1863-02-01</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td>0.50</td>
<td>1863-02-01</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>J. Black</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>1862-03-01</td>
<td>1863-03-01</td>
<td>Merchant</td>
<td>5.50</td>
<td>5.50</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>1863-03-01</td>
<td>County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- The above is a corrected transcription from the records of [Name Redacted].
- Station: [Station Name]
- Date: August 10, 1863
The operations were performed in a similar manner by Dr. C. J. Page, the surgeon in charge of the hospital of the Washington prison. The prisoner gave him his assurance that the man would recover. The leg was supported just above the knee. The operation was through the back of one of the six holes and closed its wounds in the usual manner.
Office Post Marsh Field
Sept. 24, 1863
Respectfully forwarded
with the prisoners to Capt.
E. H. Wood, Col. 1st Pa. V. I. M.
Washington, D.C.
By command of
Pte. E. J. W. B. A. Thompson
Capt. 1st Pa. V. I. M.

Pte. O. Wood
Respectfully referred to
Capt. E. Wood who will
Commit the within named
prisoners to detain the rolls of
this office
By order of
H. H. Wood
Capt. 1st Pa. V. I. M.
Pte. E. J. W. B. A. Thompson
Capt. 1st Pa. V. I. M.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>Where captured</th>
<th>When captured</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>A. L. Carter</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>1st S.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>W. C. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>W. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>J. A. Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>E. S. Sligh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>H. M. Stevens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>J. W. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>J. R. Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>N. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>J. P. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>J. S. Ford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>J. A. Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>J. W. Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>J. S. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>J. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>J. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>J. S. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>J. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>J. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>J. S. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>J. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>J. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>J. S. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>J. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>J. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>J. S. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>J. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>J. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>J. S. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>J. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>J. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>J. S. Jones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>J. H. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>J. M. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>J. W. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>J. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>J. H. Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>J. M. Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>J. S. Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>J. A. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>J. H. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Names</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Regiment</td>
<td>Co.</td>
<td>Where captured</td>
<td>When captured</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>W. D. Harris</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>4th Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>J. F. Brannum</td>
<td>Lieut.</td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>J. B. Howard</td>
<td>Lieut.</td>
<td>4th Boss Reserve</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>J. W. Christon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1st Boss Reserve</td>
<td>3rd</td>
<td>Abell Creek, Va.</td>
<td>May 1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Recommended that the liberty of the land be held for the present until all other persons and rebel ruffians shall be exchanged.

(Received with Horses. Of slain, Oct. 28th. 1863.

Received as rebel soldiers, claiming to be citizens.

Claim to be a citizen. Admittedly all right.

Claimed to be a refuge. Unfortunately all right.


J. W. Christon.

The Cross of the Land.

The Cross of the Land.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names (in alphabetical order)</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>Where captured</th>
<th>When captured</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>J. A. Starrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>R. H. Thompson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>C. R. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>C. J. Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>L. A. Bennett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>W. C. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>W. T. McMillen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>N. W. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>J. C. Starrett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>P. H. McDowell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>H. J. Muller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>J. J. Taylor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>J. H. McMillen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>J. T. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>91</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>J. H. Beards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>J. H. Coates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>J. H. Watson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>From whom Richd.</td>
<td>Offence</td>
<td>Amount</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td>John Sullivan</td>
<td>Drunk &amp; disorderly</td>
<td>10 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Redick</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>D. Warner</td>
<td></td>
<td>10 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 14</td>
<td>M. A. Mason</td>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>100 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. J. Allen</td>
<td>Disorderly conduct</td>
<td>10 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>A. G. Cole</td>
<td>Selling Spec. Publications</td>
<td>100 50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Houghes</td>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>25 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>J. B. Cowley</td>
<td>Selling Spec. to Soldiers</td>
<td>25 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P. Cook</td>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>25 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nath. Randolph</td>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>25 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James M. Calhoun</td>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>25 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. C. Honey</td>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>25 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mrs. Jones</td>
<td>Assault &amp; battery</td>
<td>25 00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


A. R. C. as per order of Col. J. M. Darum.

Total: 550 00

I certify on honor that the above abstract is correct.

M. Paton
Rev. W. M. C. M. A. J. S. W.
August 27th 1864

Joseph Dan.
Ass't Provost
Sheriff Gen'l

Sir,

Kiram Lewis

Do I think I know what you want with these men if I think right I can give you in addition plenty of evidence in fact as much again as you will need for the

Yours Respectfully,
Thos. F. Truman.
Wyette's prison
August 23, 1864

Truman Barry

Reports places of residence
of Truman Lewis, John
Elington, and Albert
Motris.
22706

By myself

G.E. Patterson, C.E. (Auditor)

G. Gullen, Q.M.
Report of ALL ships received at Fredrick Ston during the eight days ending March 9, 1863

Two or more vessels

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>Where Captured</th>
<th>When Captured</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Armstrong, R. Dr.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td>Lawrence Cadets</td>
<td>Davenport, Mo.</td>
<td>Feb 7, 1864</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>4th</td>
<td>Davenport, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Armstrong, A. Sr.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bell, John</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fulton, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Bogdhan, Wm. E.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Macon Co., Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Davies, Thomas</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Ewing, A. L.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Macon Co., Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Edgemore, John W.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Fleming, Jacob</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Davenport, Ia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Frasier, John</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Ferguson, John A.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Davenport, Mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Gates, Ferdinand</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Gist, J. H.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Gunny, Mack</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Langley, John A.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Holman, Jeremiah</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Macon Co., Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Harris, Geo.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Holbert, John &amp; Julia</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Macon Co., Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Knapp, Joshua</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Kemp, Wm.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Alton, Ill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Names—In Alphabetical Order</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Regiment</td>
<td>Co.</td>
<td>Where Captured</td>
<td>When Captured</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sam. Sam. (albino)</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Clay Co. 3rd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, M. W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>St. Louis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wells, George</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Chautauqua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>McHale, John H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Malone, David</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morris, W. H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meadows, M. L.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>St. Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Penll, Roy</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 7, 1862</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Porter, Peter</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Chautauqua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeansville</td>
<td>28th</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pitchett, James</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robins, Livy</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rader, John H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Ray Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1863</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reynolds, John H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ramsey, Richard</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Posey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rider, Mrs. Alsae</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rider, Leonidas</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rider, Alfred G.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rider, John W.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
S. H. Kayser. Bonding Rebel
James Marshall, JR.
Eliza Bracken, Disloyal
S. Friendworth, dangerous
John Clark
J. H. Simpson
W. H. Simpson
William Payne
Daniels Voiles
W. B. Smith
John Kinchelow, Jamaica, N. Y.
Moses Woodward, rebel
arrested one of those who aided
Gen. Abraham Lincoln

Sent to Old D. Quarters 1863

Balance of these parolees
sent to War Dept
Gen. Ulysses S. Grant
By direction of the Provost General, I forward for your disposition the following prisoners, sent to these headquarters from Fairfax Station:

I. Silas Mayhew, who boasted of his being a Confederate, and of his never having taken the Oath of Allegiance, would not also said to have harbored Secret Soldiers at his house near Wolf Run Shoals.

II. Moses Woodyard, was known in the Rebel service, had never taken the oath, and one of his sons is a guide to the famous Kinkeloe’s band, and has the name of being a daring and desperate guerrilla. (over)
III. James Marshall. I considered a violent rebel, and the guide who went out with the scout that arrested him, says he would doubtless give guerrillas all the information he could, and is a dangerous character.

I have the honor to remain
Your obedient,

[Signature]

[Date]
Alexander... giving informations to Mayor B... Statement of Ed. Born... one of the Howard votes enclosed.

Sent to G. G. D. Dec 19th.
Charles Nelson, committed to C. P. Stone.

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC.

Alexandria, Va., Dec 17, 1863.

Captain Henry D. Todd

Captain,

I am instructed by the Prov. Mar. Gen. to forward for

guardian of the following persons, viz:  

1. Joseph Nelson. Was captured in a Negro Hut

near Langston Station Va. Claims to

belong to 3rd Va. Regt., but he is supposed

to be a substitute deserter.

2. Alexander Lee. Arrested at his residence

meanwhile by Prov. Mar. at Vienna,

Nov. 27, 1863. Further evidence was

promised and upon writing for it

the evidence of two witnesses was

obtained, which shows with authority

Leroy Thomas, one of the persons tes-


tifying, was one of polyby's chief

men. He deserted that service,

came to camp and reported at

these Head Quarters; was forwarded

to Gen. No. 14/163, was released, and

(over)
Returned to Col. Lowell at Vienna, in whose command he now is.

Very Respectfully Yours,

[Signature]

Lieut. Col. Paul

[Signature]

John Smith, Commissioner

At Q. P. 4th Division

[Signature]

A. P. 1860

Mr. Lee's own statements cannot be received as true; he has two sons in the Rebel Army, one at least in Lee's Battery, which was in Kentucky, back from the middle of July to about the 15 of November. Mr. Lee himself stated that he had not been his son during all that time!

He also stated that Mosby & his men had never called at his house, that he did not know Mosby, had never seen him. Binn's statement does not bear that out, I had considerable doubt about the sincerity of sending Mr. Lee to Washington - but he declined to take the oath of Allegiance, when pressed to him; I that decided me.

I have been informed by Pococke, [name?] & other Allen, that Major Double Day, when he wanted them had been anxious to get hold of Mr. Lee, I had none for his personal use.

Respectfully by order

C.R. Louise, Jr.
Col. 2. 1st. Regt.
Col. G. Camp
Case of 22709

Grace Johnson
Albert Bed...

Eula Bandy
[illegible]

Samuel Baker
Fred L. Johnson

Sent here from Leonard

Melod. D., Nov. 15, 1863

Headquarters, Provost Marshal's Office
Washington, D.C.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Levanttown & Maryto Co
November 7th 1863

Captain,

I have the pleasure of sending you the following named persons who have been selected in charge of being engaged in the Contraband trade: Viz:

Samuel Baxter
& William L. Shefton
Two white men, against whom you will find charges enclosed.

There was three negroes engaged with Samuel Baxter, namely,

Horace Alexander
Albert Pink

Eli Bundy, all free negroes from Virginia whose charge is the same as Baxter—by giving the above you kind attention will greatly oblige.

Your humble servant,

To Capt. J. Patterson
Private Marshall

John D. Wilhelm
D. M. St. Mary to Co.

Maryland.
Mr. Wm. Coyle, Oct.
Lemuel Town, Me.
Nov. 8, 63
Approved & respectfully forwarded.

John

Lemoy.
Charges and Specifications preferred against Samuel Baxter of Virginia
Charge Conveying Contraband Goods to Virginia.

Specification in that said Samuel Baxter was caught in the act of starting for Virginia with a boat load of contraband goods consisting of four boxes of salt, one barrel of kerosene oil and a box of medicine, all this at or near Chaffee's St. Mary's Co. Md. on or about the 4th day of November 1863.

Sampson Griffin Capt. cavalry
Private Volunteer 6th...
5 Witnesses

John M. Whelmo
S. Purnell Mayo Co.

Nov 7th 1863
Maryland
HEADQUARTERS ST. MARY'S DISTRICT,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
Point Lookout, Md., November 15th, 1863.

Captain,

Have the honor to send you my charge, S. S. Severn, W. L. Sherwood of Newport Charles County Md., Samuel Bassett of Virginia with charges enclosed preferred by John M. Kitchell of St. Mary's Co Md., and free Negroes: Horace Johnson, Albert Reed, Oli Kemaly.

engaged in assisting Bassett in running contraband goods into Virginia. I would suggest that they be enlisted in the Army.

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. N. Patterson

Capt. Thos. Todd
Provost Marshal

Capt. Provost Marshal

Washington D.C.
[Image]
Alexandria, Va., Dec 3d, 1863.

Capt. Henry F. Todd

Spor. Mnr., Wash. Capt.

I am instructed by the Prov. Mar. Genl. to send you the following prisoners, viz.:

1. Thos. Lyons - a Citizen, Captured Near Catlett's Station.
2. Wm. W. Chappell - a Citizen, Captured same as above.
3. Jonathan King - Captured near Bristow Station.
4. Wm. Steward - Claims to be a deserter from 7th S. C. Art'y

The above prisoners were formally directed by Genl. T. W. Chandler, Div. 1st, O. C. at Rappahannock Station. The Citizens are disloyal, and are aiders and abettors to the enemy.

(Gov.)
To Srs. H. Pitts & Guerrillas—He was discharged from the Rebel Army in April 1863, and since that date, it is believed, that he has been operating with the Guerrillas. He took the oath of allegiance on the 1st inst. after voluntarily reporting himself at these 14th L. of Tennessee, I have got his discharge from the Confederate service and his oath of allegiance to the U.S. Govt.

I am, Captain, with great respect, your most obedient servant.

[Signature]
New Orleans
July 8, 1864
Mrs. Barnett and other
Mrs. Foggerty and other

Cut
Mayor H. M. Porter,
Pres. Marshal of the City
Present
New Orleans July 31st 1864.

Mr. H M Porter
Provoost Marshall of the Parish of Orleans.

Sir:

We, the undersigned, loyal residents of the City of New Orleans, do hereby petition and pray, for the immediate removal of the following troublesome neighbors, who are now living in the building No. 172 Bienville street.

1st. One Miss Fogarty, whose husband for deserting her prisone at Ship Island, she is continually drunk and fighting, also annoying the neighbors.

2nd. One Mrs. Divine, whose principal occupation is to Deary soldiers into broad arms, drink, fight, and disturb the peace.

3rd. Mrs. Mrs. Diamond and daughter who vend liquor to the soldiers get drunk fight, also use the most obscene language toward the neighbors. The daughter pretends to claim protection from the g powerful, by asserting that she has a husband in the U.S. service, but evidence sufficient to show that she is not a married woman.

Therefore we the undersigned, hoping that you may be able to do something in regard to the above, we cheerfully submit our names.

Signed Over.
Vera Diven
Res. Prov.
W. O. Kinney
S. Barrett
B. W. Foster
Capt. & Ass. Sheriff
Receipt for 5 Limes.
Officer

Sheriff

July 8th, 1864

Received from Maj. Genl. W. D. Bar-Pr., Marshal New Orleans the signatures of the following named men, citizens:

J. Lemon, Capt. Ward.
R. J. Mc Donald,
W. Heel
A. Esparagus,

I certify

J. G. Grant

Capt. J. W. Grant

Adjutant General

I certify
Dr. Mr. Def. Mr. O. W.

July 1st 1864

Maj. Gen.

L. m. O. W.

Reports that he has

sent to the Public Jail

Four Blackads, Runaway

named

Mrs. Wells, Pvt. Morris

A. Compagnon, B. Drews

22712
Defences New Orleans,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

New Orleans, July 8, 1864.

Major,

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day sent to the Police Jail subject to your order the following named Blockade runners. They have been selected by the Military Commission:

Mr. Hill.
Pat Ward.
A. Compagnon.
J. Stennix.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully, your ob. serv
A. D. Nelson
Maj. Prov. M. D. N. C.

Major Porter
Prov. Mar. N. C.
26, July 29, 1864

B.G. Hawk

Clerk

Request that Wm. Harman be returned to court.

C's
Provost Court Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, July 7, 1864

Captain Dunham,

First Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

Said Captain,

You will please send Mrs. B. Hornsby, Mrs. H. Wilson, and Mr. E. F. Braswell to Court at 9 o'clock A.M. for trial.

By Order of Court,

P. G. Bank

Clerk
W.H. Stowe

Maj. M.R.C.

In reference to you

Grace Wilson

Hamlin

Cle

22713
Head Quarters Provost Marshal General,  

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF. 

200 Camorale Street. 

New Orleans, July 9th. 1861. 

Majr F. M. Porter 

Provost Marshal 

New Orleans 

You will be 

pleased to cause the cases of Mrs. Crosswell, 

Mrs. J. H. Nilson, and Mrs. Harison to be brought 

without delay before the Provost Court for trial. 

Mrs. J. H. Nilson and Mrs. Harison 

may be released to the limit of the City in 

pursuit of you from time to time as you may 

indicate. 

Very Respectfully 

W. W. Howe. 

Majr 1st Artillery. 

Majr K. A. Milner.
34 Office Post Court
July 19, 62

J. T. Fallum
Br. and Adm. W.

Request that all letters
Papers brought in by Mrs.
Hamilton taken to Dr. L.

C"
New Orleans, July 12th, 1864

Major H. M. Porter
Pro. Marshal
New Orleans

Sir:

From the papers now in my hands relating to Misseses Crowell, Hanlon, and Wilson referred by you to this Court, I learn that letters and other documents were captured with the parties; as these letters &c. are very material to the case, I have the honor to request that they be sent here. Should they not be in your possession, please have them forwarded to the parties holding them whom I have forwarded.

I am, Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

J. T. Nation
Lt. Judge Adv.
H. D. O. July 4, 1864

Brig. Gen. Sherman directs release on taking of the following:

Miss. Ourla

Miss. Omasa

Capt. Hutchinson

Hester & Children

J. Fontalieu
Headquarters, Defences of New Orleans.

New Orleans, July 4, 1861.

Major Nelson

Proost Marshall

You will release the following named persons, on condition that they take the oath of allegiance:

Mrs. Durand & 3 children,

Mrs. Hutchinson,

Mrs. Dunne,

Miss Stelt,

Mr. Louis Foritteux;

they having been examined before the Commissioners, and recommended for release.

By Command

Brig. Gen. Sherman

Owen St. Patricks
Provost Court Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, July 11, 1864

To Major H. M. Porter
Com. M. & O.
Sir,

I am directed by his honor Judge Warmoth to request that J. H. Mussey, Mayman, Routlander, Gayer, Woodhouse be forthwith placed in the custody of this Court.

By order of Court J. E. Gallaudet

[Signature]
In the District Court of Barn Range
July 6, 1862

D. Baran
Lt. Col. & P. War.

Pakerson, executor of
Mrs. Sarah Ann Wilson
+ Mrs. Carnes,

0.15

22716
Office Pro War Gen.
New Orleans July 8, 1864
Respectfully referred to Major Parke Pro War.
W.C. S. Howe
Major accept Pray
Baton Rouge, La. July 6th, 1864

Maj.-Gen.,

I send you herewith these ladies, Mrs. Seawill, Mrs. Wilson. Mrs. James, just in from Montgomery, Alabama. From certain things that occurred here, I think that Mrs. Wilson and perhaps the others have letters concealed. I recommend a rigorous search. I think that they will be unprepared and any thing they may have will be easily found. I send them by order of Genl. Benton, who does not wish them to be allowed to return here.

Respectfully,

D. H. Sandie

Baton Rouge, La.
Robert Marshall’s Office,

Baton Rouge, La., July 6th, 1864.

Capt. Jacob Schlett, Maj. Wm.

You will send the 2d to Mobile and turn over to the 3d Marshal General the following named parties:

1. Mrs. H. C. O’brain
2. " " Searrell
3. Miss Mary Grammar

Respectfully,

J. D. Clarke
1st Lieut. 1st Regt.
Copy,

Br. Marshall's Office
Baton Rouge July 6th 62

Major,

I thought send you this
Lady Mrs. Russell, Mrs. Wilcox, and
Miss Corinne's gift in from Montgomery
Alabama. Many curious things
that has been was a thing that
has not been ready to write
have letters cricidally. If you reminds a
organism present. I think that they
will be prepared and anything
they may have may be safely
forward. I send them by order of
Colonel Ruston who does not wish them
to be allowed to remain here.

Respectfully,

Sgt. Alvarado
Capt. Capt. P.W.
Baton Rouge

Official

W. H. Web-
Maj. P.W.
N.C.
Dec. 21, 11, 64

Prison Court.

Capt. Sull.

July 28, 64

L. I. Saterini
Lt. & Judge Advocate

Refers cases of Stantin, Bullock, St. Armand, and Trudge, and requests testimony.
Capt. Robt. S. Dunham
3d. Mar. 67 Caisndale.

Sir:
The cases of Fantanklo, Ballock, M. Gurnand, & Hridge, have
been referred by you to this Court
without information as to the names
whereabouts of witnesses.

It is impossible to try cases
before this court without testimony.

I have the honor, therefore to
inform you respectfully.

Very Respectfully,

Gong, 6th, 1864.

D. J. N tunnel.

Of Judge ady.
Office Post War Record
Dept of Supt
New Orleans July 29, 64
Respectfully referred to Maj
Dunnham Post War who
will immediately release
the within named prisoners
and allow them to return
to their homes upon this
taking the oath of allegiance

J. W. Fitzhugh
Capt 4th Bro Arm
Dept Supt
Office Chief of Cavalry,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF,

New Orleans, July 29, 1864

C. S. E. O. Sturgis

Res. Asst. Gen. Staff

Col.

About 44 weeks ago, I caused the arrest of three men named

Fogey, Cahartkas & Bullock

They were arrested on the Orient

River & sent by me to Mr.

Wm. of Alexandria. By

them they were sent here to

me in Baronne St. Priores. I

requested that they be held and

as the offence for which they

were arrested has been accom-

plished, I would recommend that

they be released.

My Secretary

C. S. E. O. Sturgis

Adj. O. P. A. D.
H. L. Dean
Capt 3rd Staline
Papoose Coe of the
Monaro Hawaiian Tribe

Respectfully refer
it to the War Dept
H 196
One of
the written number
is a request
emergent to one unit
out at 1st East of
the Line States from
Regiment Major
W. Thompso
W. Smoot
4th Line 28
Local District Board
Lafayette, July 5th 1864.

Dear Mr. Marrion, Mr. Hammond and Mr. White:

I received your lines this morning. The leading citizens of this place informed me that they had been within the Confederate lines for two years, having been citizens of the place previous to that time. They had returned with the intention of again becoming citizens after their return. They asked me to desire the acting regulations of the 20th land office to send them and promised they would carry no mail or news.

I am your

Capt. A.B.
Capt. Land Office.
To George Hoag
July 12th 1864

Artisuff
Surgin Charge
Sends Mr. Calletnot
Others as well.

22719
Sir,

I have the honor to transmit the following named prisoners of war, to your custody, under guard until no longer required by military necessity.

1. William Kingston (Civilian)
2. Stephen White
3. William Obata
4. J. Douglas
5. A. Janowsen

You will please acknowledge the receipt of action.

Very Respectfully,

Major Porter

Brigadier General

Release by Maj. Porter, from Alice's Cart.
Office Postmark
Portland
July 22nd, 1862

O. Stowe
Capt. Postmark

Papers in the care of
O. Kneeland, Postmaster.
Office Provost Marshal
Parish of Jefferson
Carrollton July 12th 1864.

Major Albert
Provost Marshal Dept. N.O.

Major
I hold you under guard
P.处分, A. Capt., H. Major, A. Sherert
A. Sheret, persons who were arrested at Laueunu station, charged with being disloyal by an order of the 8th U.S. Heavy Artillery (C.S.). There was also a quantity of goods taken with them which are listed here. I leave these to you for investigation & disposal of their case.

Very Respectfully
Your Obl. Serv.

Capt. F. loops
Dept. of N.O.

Witnese

Petrie & Co. of Cl.
Co. of N.O. of Co.
(to be furnished at least at 8th)

Official Copy

Maj. H. Provost Marshal
N.O.
Statement of
Charles W. Davis

To Norris and
Bartholomew.

Citizens,

Office Dist. 1st 1835.

respectfully referred
by brig. to

Respectfully referred
by brig. to

Maj. D. Cannon will
send Titus Morgan to

Trust. Officers - C. W. Davis
will act as guide.

Las Cruces

B. E. SMM

22721

Respectfully referred
by brig. to

and their ancestors.

L. W. S. L. P. M.
To General Congress

Capt. Smith, Whom I sent under the guidance of Mr. Davis as ordered by you
has just reported as the result of the opera-
tions the arrest of one man who
has been in connivance with several
infiltrating the locality in which the latter
men made also took two shot guns,
concealed ammunition etc. etc. for the sole
I also, a man who will testify in against
the prisoners in the premises. Mr. Davis
will have you this

We will hire no fight from
present indications thus side of shotts
City. I will be there as ordered in time
to protect the court. D. Leven
Charles W. Davis of lawful age being by me duly sworn deposes and says.

I belong to belong to

called James Norris, Thomas Norrs, and William Norris. They

live about a mile from West

Buchanan County. I believe

them to be Bushwashers. Isaac

Norris and James Norris in

a Bushwacking Company of

Capt. Childs at Bloomington

last Sunday. William Norris

is about home the most

of the time but believe him

to be acting as a spy for the

forces and carrying the

backwards and forwards.

I believe they are then can

be caught if another witch

is kept for them about them

Norris. William Norris can

take at my time. The

two Bushwash boys I believe can

come to catch them. They were in

the same Bushwacking Company

with the Norris boys and do

at the same time. I think
I convey with some difficulty a what men, fall the man

named

C. W. Davis

Estates and substituted to before

Muster 24th day of July 1864

Wm. Reep

Col. Disbursing
July 8

Direct release of the refugees:
Andrew Cotton, Eliz. Acton
Nancy Cotton, Jacob Brever
Mary Cotton, Henry Schadel
John A. Nelson

[Signature]

2727
Headquarters, Defences New Orleans, New Orleans, July 16, 1864

Major J.C. Helgen, in charge of defence.

The following named persons were on May 16th, 1864, released from arrest upon taking the oath of allegiance:

Mrs. Hinde Cotten, Mr. Henry Cotten, Mrs. Nancy Cotten, Mr. Paul Cotten, Mrs. Mary A. Helgen, Mrs. Elizabeth Helgen, Mr. Joseph Engram, Mrs. Henry E. Sharpel

By command of:

Genl. H. W. Sherman

Oliver Matthews, A. J. General
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Act</th>
<th>Requestor</th>
<th>Comment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 1916</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Act</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Requestors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22723</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Amadeu**
Provost Court of the Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., July 19, 1864.

May Nelson

To the Keeper of the

Provost Marshal Duty

You are directed to release the body of Richard Jackson

and Edw. Armada, to be sent to Court

for decision in their case.

W. A. Armored

Witness: A. A. ATOCHA, Provost Judge.

Dr. Lamb

Clerk.
Military Commissioners

10th Common St. New Orleans

Received this is the 10th day of July, 1864

Defence of New Orleans,

I have the honor to report the following case

examined by the Commissioners this day, and

before me by Lieut. J. H. McKinney, Provost Marshal

defence of New Orleans.

Joseph Couladen. Came from Alexandria to

Natchez in a drayman. Was sent from the latter

place to New Orleans by order of Chief Office

of the Post. Couladen says he has re-

sided at Alexandria with his parents. That

they resided from Manchester, England in 1847,

days he came to New Orleans to obtain a

certificate from British Consul that he is a

subject of Great Britain. To use it to prove

himself a conscript in the service.

Lays that he resided in New Orleans with his

parents for the space of years that they have to

his country and can prove by friends, that he was born in

England. Brought no letter or references. Think
Dear William,

Lately

Best,

[Signature]
Whereas, License has this day been given to Hamilton Lathart to trade in Arms and Ammunition within this Department, and to secure the careful fulfillment of General Order No. 24, Headquarters, Department of Kansas. Therefore, Know all men by these presents, that we, Rachel, of Lawrence, County of Douglas, and State of Kansas, as principal, and C. M. McNeal, and G. W. McPherson, of Lawrence, County of Douglas, and State of Kansas, as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto the United States, in the sum of Three Thousand four Hundred Dollars, lawful money of the United States, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs and assigns, jointly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this County and day of July, A.D. 1867.

The conditions of this bond are such, that if the above bound, Hamilton Lathart, shall not violate the provisions of General Order No. 24, of the Department of Kansas, avoiding sales, except to persons who shall first satisfy the officer of his loyalty, and subscribe to the prescribed Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States, and conform generally to the regulations made or hereafter prescribed, he shall forfeit and pay a sum of one hundred dollars as Arms and Ammunition, and in no way whatever violate the Oath of Allegiance to the United States Government, which he has this day taken, then this bond is to be void, but if the said Hamilton Lathart shall be found guilty of violating the said oath, or any of the provisions of the General Order, or any of the conditions of the above obligation, or any evasion of the object thereof, he shall forfeit the amount specified in this bond, and subject himself also to the penalties named in said order.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

[Signatures]

[Handwritten signatures]
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discontinue, and forever oppose secession, rebellion, and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my hands, my property, and my life, to the strict performance of this my solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June 1864.

At Lawrence Kansas.

Capt. (handwritten)

Description: Male, White.

Age: 55
Height: 5 ft 6 in.
Color of Eyes: Hazel
Color of Hair: Black
Characteristics: 

[Handwritten charactercriptions]
No. 21

Headquarters, Department of Kansas,
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Fort Leavenworth, July 26, 1864

Magazine No. 3, has hereby
is permitted to sell Arms and Ammunition
until further orders. Provided, that no arms or ammunition shall be by him,
or in his knowledge sold to any person at enmity with the United States
Government, or to any one likely to convey such Arms or Ammunition to
such enemies or persons acting in violation of the laws, and provided further,
that he shall report to the office of the Provost Marshal General of
the Department of Kansas, on the last day of each month a full account
of such sales, and to whom made.

Disregard of these provisions shall subject the person holding this
permit to its forfeiture, and to such other penalties as are contemplated in
General Order No. 29, issued June 20, 1864, by Maj. Gen. Curtis,
Commanding Department of Kansas.

N. N. Heath,
Major and Provost Marshal General.
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discontinue, and forever oppose secession, rebellion, and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim and renounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property, and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

[Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of July, 1864, at Lawrence, Kansas.

[Signature]

Description: Haseltine, Nathaniel

Age 35 years
Height 5 ft. 6 in.
Color of Eyes Blue
Color of Hair Black

[Characteristics]
Whereas, License has the day before given to L. Friend
and Com. to trade in arms and ammunition within this Department,
and to secure the careful fulfillment of General Orders No. 24, Headquarters, Department
of Kansas. Therefore, Know all men by these presents, that we L. Friend
and D. Hasselberge (Hasselberger) of Atchison
County of Atchison and State of Kansas, as principals,
and F. P. Helphich, and Thos. D. Harris
of Atchison County of Atchison and State of
Kansas, as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto the United States, in the sum of
$7,000 Dollars, lawful money of the United States, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs and
 assigns forever by these presents.

Stated with our seals, and dated the twenty-first
day of March, A.D. 1861.

The conditions of this bond are such, that if the above bounden L. Friend and
D. Hasselberge, shall not violate the provisions of General Order No.
24, of the Department of Kansas, avoiding arms, except to persons who shall justly
satisfy the obliges of their loyalty, and submit to the prescribed Oath of Allegiance to the
Government of the United States, and conform generally to the regulations now or hereafter pro-
vided, to prevent lawful and avoid a combined trade in arms and ammunition, and in no
way whatever violate the Oath of Allegiance to the United States, the Government which he has
this day taken, then this bond is to be void, but if the said
shall be found guilty of violating the said oath, or any of the provisions of the General
Order, or any of the conditions of the above obligation, or any evasion of the object thereof,
he shall forfeit the amount specified in this bond, and subject himself also to the penalties
named in said order.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of
L. Friend
F. P. Helphich
Thos. D. Harris

Before me, F. P. Helphich, a pub off, personally known to me to be the
above named person above subscribed,
as being fully informed and satisfied.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, [name], do solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discontinue, and forsake all secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I will decline and demur to all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate States, and pledge my honor, my property, and my life, to the sacred performance of this my solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States of America.

(Signature)

Declared and sworn to before me this [date].

[Signature]

[Note: The date '2d day of Nov. 1864' is visible, indicating the date of the oath.]

[Other data and information redacted or not clearly legible due to wear and tear on the document.]
Saint Joseph's mo.
July 21st, 1784

McGee Daniel

Says he is informed by Mr. Cummars
that he is a rebel man that the rebels
were at his house one yesterday and
took two horses from him; they also
took one from Richards, Chance.

Says that two of the men were
recognized, and were the neighbors of
the man that were robbed. They live
in Port House Plains.
St. Joseph Mo. July 21st. 1864

I have just received information from two negroes in rockhouse piaire the following is a statement from one just from there:

I am informed by Mr. Cummings who is perfectly reliable that these friends were at his house yesterday morning and that they took his horses also 2 horses from Richard-Charles (the state that he saw three different parties of them during the day.

Mr. Cummings family recognized 7 of their neighbors among them were Doctor Roland, George Hollog and Henry Bradshaw the other four names I do not recollect. He supposed them to be full forty or number.

[Signature]

James
To Major General Preston,

Commanding the Department of the Mississippi.

General,

Wm. Kittoe and

Thomas Buchanan, two citizens of the State of Missouri and the residents of the city of St. Louis, were arrested on the 8th of June last, and upon the order of Col. Alexander, Post Master General of the Department of the District, the order of the order of Capt. Bennett, Acts, Fort Cumberland, without information of any particular charge, or such case.

They have informed by Col. Bryan himself that he suspected them, or one of them, very culpably of having something to do, or rather of having some facts in relation to a supposed robbery in the Postmaster's Department, and to have been committed about the 1st or 2d of July.

These were repeated applications on my way to the Post Master General's Office, requesting information as to the nature of the charge, the cause of arrest, and purpose of investigation, without naming any specific witness. The said Col. Bryan asking, up to four o'clock, when he promised that he would bring up the investigation for this purpose of ascertaining whether any charges could be sustained.
against these unfortunate men, and yet he
yet I have received no information from him, and the
men were held in their confinement in secret by
know, without any charge having been made
yet against them.

The men are both married and have
all of them families to support; their friends are
selling their effects through me, to gain any sort
of security from their release from prison, but
all such offers have been refused to be accepted, nor
has it been permitted to the two prisoners, nor to the
prisoner at the Exmoration, but, notwithstanding
the fact that they have acted as their counsellors
and notwithstanding my application to the Recon
Marshall, none offer to that effect.

For as will appear General Greene

thought of the President suffering this want
of these defence or action, and, so she can be
taken to inquire judicially into the loyalty or ill-
egality of any act or order by military authority
and that consideration, or freely demanded entirely
the President, and many of those authorities.

As much as he could appear to be
ample time to investigate even the least suspicious
case, I must respectfully request Your Excellency
in this matter, all applications have for some
in this case having failed to lead to any result
abusive, being very confident that you would not permit the power entrusted to your
mediocre to be turned into means of oppression of the
loyal people who have labored for the Department and have
under trying circumstances to look to you alone
for protection against assaults upon their civil and
interstate rights, and believe you would have
been made powerless by the whole course of
Impeach the President, the infamous act surmounting
the act of 1864. Upon a motion delegating this
power to the President of the United States, coming
to all frauds and the very clear provision and
validity in our Constitution.

By giving that kind of attention to this
are you and relieve the poor country of the fruits of
the hard labor and greatly help

Action on July 22, 1864

Your most obedient,

G. W. Stearns

[Signature]

Chief Clerk of S. C. Penitentiary
Citicure

22729

Recipient: Mr. Smith
Amount: $5.00
Date: 12/15/XX

[Signature]

[Address]

[Note: Handwritten and unclear]
Head-Quarters, District Central Md.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, July 27th, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 71

(Extract)

I. Citizen Prisner named William P. Barnett confined at Military Prison will be released from arrest and confinement for want of charges and evidence.

II. Citizen Prisner named Stephen O'Connor confined in Gaunt's house will be released from arrest and confinement there being no evidence to show that he has violated any military order.

III. The Com. of the 9th Regt. Mil. Dist. will cause the arrest of Citizen Greens named Thomas Owens of Capt. Anderson's Company charges filed with J. A. of the District for trial.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN, U. S. V.

F. A. Switzler
To My Said Governor

County of Delaware

Petition for the

Access to Hampton and Daniel

July 1864

22738
As attornies for J. A. Hampton
and J. A. Daniels Military Justice we have
the honor to state to you that we are
informed by sundry persons and others that
they have been kept in confinement for
three months upon the false charge
of procuring a runaway mule - And
upon diligent search we are unable to
find some of these witnesses or any person
of their quire in the Norfolk Manassas
Office. We would state that they were
in the house of Joseph Biggs, the
owner of the mule. They were kept
in confinement a long time. They
are respectable citizens, and they have
promised for a certain stated sum to return
the mule to the owner at any time
and place with the mule.

As to the charge against the
stated time until together an
about the 10th day of April last a
young man in Citizens dress who
they have since learned was a soldier
offend to kill them a Mule. Which was
had by Government found upon it all
and for which the said Thomas Sargent
1850 Fifty dollars, bounty in that estimation
the full value of some goods he being old and thin as flesh. They did so
on an assurance, without any intention
or design to do any wrong or violate
any order.

We would further state that the said
Dennell is now and for some weeks
has been quite bad with the algumia
And we respectfully suggest in their behalf
since they have been amply furnished
for the alleged crime and in view
of their long confinement, and the absence
of any testimony against them we
freely petition the General Assembly
to relieve them and as in due
form your petition will ever pray.

William Allen
City of Charleston. Dated...
July 1844
1844
Provoost Marshal's Office,

Cairo, Ill. Aug 15th 1864.

SIR: James Brooks
A. G. A. G. Cairo Ill.

Sackett

The Prison Record in the Case of J. E. Daniel
and J. H. Huntington, as follows.

Convicted in Prison April 17th 1864, Charged With
Stealing Horses. The record must show their
Birth Cases No. 0.

I would state further that
I can find no evidence whatever
against the above named parties.

I am Sir,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

[Signature]

Provoost Marshal
Case No. 22
July 18, 1866

Receipt for Stone

Onions

[Signature]

22731
Received this day the following number of prisoners viz.

Burney, Wm. Mullin. 
Jno. L. Kall.
O. de Adams.
Jno. Smith.
Wm. Burles.
Jno. Berry.
A. Helene Burrell.
James Burns.
Geo. Woodward.

G. T. Sawtelle.

Capt. J. May.
Summons for witnesses before military commission convened at City Jail

Citizen

2278V
Head Quarters Military Commission
City Jail Augst 15th 1844

Capt. Sandell
In Charge Prison

Sir,

You are hereby directed to have the following named Person appear before the Military Commissioner now in Session at the City Jail to answer at 10 a.m.

Lett. Ho W. Searl
Danl. Managher
John Stack

By Authority
Your Obedt Servt.
26th O. C. Archibald
J. R. Lett & Adjutant Cty.
Recorder of Brevet
Dec 10th, 1863

Henry Thayer 13
Capt. L. H. Young
Capt. W. G. Perry

Amos Doll
Capt. B. H. Talin
Capt. Washington Anton
Jordan Elliott

Confed.

Costland.

G. D. 8. 8

2 732
N.Y. 3rd Corps

Br. War Office

Dec. 12th 1863

General Patrick

Br. War of F.

General

I have the honor

to forward you one Pet. Prisoner

G. Harris 3rd Pennsylvania.  
Very Respectfully

your Obt. Servt.

Henry D. Logan

Capt. 7th P. 90

C.R.-Cooper

P.S. Washington's

Jordan City, 3 Centrubel.
Respectfully submitted,

There is nothing on file in this Office relating to these Men. They must of been sent by Genl.

Vigdor. If they are Refugees, let them take the Oath and be released.

By command of

Vigdor, W. A. Andrey

Capt. W. A. Allen

Off. Sec. Mortgage

Joseph V. - July 15/64

Oath admin. 7/15/64

22734

F. Hartman

and

F. Gradolf

Refugees

July 15 - 1864

C.T.
Head Quarters Provost Marshal's Office,
DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA,

Norfolk, Va., July 15th, 1864.

Captain Joth Johnson
Capt.

I have received, in accordance with instructions, two (2) men, refugees, who were sent from Hd. Quarters to Guardhouse, Va.:

Fred. Hartman, July 4th, 1864
Fred. Brant, July 3rd, 1864.

The disposition
shall be made of them

My Respectfully

Thos. McNamara
Provisional Marshal
Dept. of Va.
Add. to the War Office
Norfolk 2nd July 1864

Note requesting the examination of
James Barton
Robert O'Brien
and
Jacob Boyd
Refugees
Hit Digs Out of East F.C.

On fort 24 July 37

Capt. Munro will proceed

Till Hid. Digs to Corinna

Monday 11 October

By Command of

Roy Grierson

Sergeant Major

Capt. S. E. S.
Head Quarters Probst Marshall’s Office,
DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA,

Norfolk, Va., July 26th

Captain:

The following named, sent to the Guard House by your order, are extremely anxious to have their cases examined viz:

James Barton - Confin'd July 14.
Robt. O'Brien - " " 17.
Jacob Boyd - " " 17.

They claim to be refugees. What disposition, if any, shall I make of them.

John Houston
Chief Probt. Marshal.

J. D. F. Dietz
Deputy Probt. Marshal.
Bella, July 27th, 1864

The sum of dollars 12.00

R. H. (A. B. #150)

C. A. A. (C. A. A. #150)

Reports collected for fines in the cases of George Coletten and Charles Stinchon.

Office of the

P. B. (P. B. #150)

R. H. (R. H. #150)

22736

Acc. H. H. H. (H. H. H. #150)
Office, Post, Mass.  June 30th, 1864

R. A. B.  

R. Rolla, Mo.

Maj. J. Rainford

Major,

I have the honor to inform you that I have collected from Geo. 
Corkin, $22.50, and from Charles Bufford 
$8.75, the amount of fines imposed on them respectively by the 
Military Commission at Rolla, and approved by the Dept. Commander.

The money awaits your order.

Very Respectfully,

John M. Scott

M. J. Rainford

Pro. W. A.
Davis, Samuel
& Others

No. 22737

Two or More Names Appeared

General Notations.

Union Proof Marked

Ozy Olivier
Samuel Waters
Elizabeth Nydie
James Bush
May Jno. McHenry
Alice Gosnell

Mark Box 09

18 wr
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>NAMES</th>
<th>RANK.</th>
<th>CO.</th>
<th>REGIMENT</th>
<th>WHERE ARRESTED</th>
<th>WHEN ARRESTED</th>
<th>BY WHOM</th>
<th>CHARGES</th>
<th>REMARKS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Ozy Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Samuel Winton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Samuel Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Alvak Richie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jacob Bush</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maj. J. M. Meekins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Guerrilla. This man was with the guerrillas when they robbed Princeton Ky about the 10th of June 1864. He had joined them the same day after they had left the town and assisted them and went home on about 2 miles of town when he was arrested. He claims he was forced to join them and the first chance he made his escape, some of the citizens of Princeton state that Oliver had no hand in robbing them. He had been a quiet and peaceable fellow before.


1st Corpn. 5th Inf. 19th Ind. 10th day.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Names</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Co.</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Where Arrested</th>
<th>When Arrested</th>
<th>By Whom</th>
<th>Charges</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Chat Howard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>R. Muckle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Benj. Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Benj. Haring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Churnell

P. J. Norris
May 11th 61.

Love, Honorable

J. W. Parson

Read of Sup. H. Dec. 1st of said the above

Inmate: Churnell

J. W. Parson
Two or more names.

1867

Citizens.
Headquarters, District of Florida, Lincoln, Florida, January 17, 1867

Asst. Adjutant Gen.
District of Texas

Pursuant to

I enclose communication in relation to Hood's Creek, newly, also write for their for the reminder of its release.
Headquarters, District of Texas,
Galveston, Texas, January 11th, 1867.

Commanding Officer, Jackson, Texas, S.

Enclosed is a communication from Capt. Milligan, 19th U.S. Infantry, enclosing warrants for Brodie and Slim. The murders of Dr. Bullitt and for James Glen, the murder of a man named Johnson. You will at once send a district officer, with a sufficient number of men to make the arrest, and arrest all, or any of these parties that can be found. You will make every effort in your power to secure them, and in case of their escape, send them closely guarded to these Head Quarters.

You will inform these Head Quarters of your success or failure, and return the enclosed papers.


[Signature]

Printed Capt., and O. C. O. C.
Headquarters Dist. of Texas
Galveston, Feb. 6, 1867

Respectfully returned. The
papers which I referred to
were forwarded a few days
subsequent to the letter, to
which they should have
been enclosed.

By Command of

Port. Maj. Geo. T. Griffin

2nd. U. S. Inf. 1867

[Signature]

Rich., H. S. 1867

[Signature]
Headquarters, Post of Jackson
Jackson, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of a communication dated the 11th inst., directing the arrest of Hogges, Stone, and Smith, the murderers of Dr. Russell and Mr. Matthew, certain persons mentioned by you as enclosed; this was not received, and as I have no description of the criminals, and do not know where to find them, and know nothing of the circumstances of the murder, as stated, acting 100, I must wait further instructions from Headquarters of the District.

Very respectfully,
Your obid. servt.

J. H. Stone
Major 5th U.S. Inf., 4th Col. U.S. A.,
Comdg. Post.
Report result of investigation
regarding the claim of E.P. Cohan.

E B. No 2. G. 60.
Head Qrs. Memphis Tenn. January 29th 1863

Adjutant General

Dept of the Mississippi

Louisville, Ky


In reply to your instructions of the 12th inst. for investigation and report upon the claim of C.P. Holman, Private, subject to have the honor to report as follows:

Major General W. J. Sherman directed in Special Orders of the day, dated Head Qrs. 5th Div. Memphis, Aug. 22nd 1862, that a Board of officers consisting of Genl. H. H. Thomas, Genl. W. M. Moore and Capt. T. H. Smith. to assemble on Monday the 25th of Aug. 1862, at 10 A.M. to examine all houses and improvements not before removed or within the new limits of Fort Pickering and such other houses and improvements as by outside the fort and disturb the passage of the garrison, to be used by the Engineer in charge, and to cause the same to be removed, to prevent danger to persons from all houses within the new limits. And such as the outside as should be destroyed, furnishing them with estimates of the valuation of their tenements. On this

The report of the Board dated Fort Pickering Tenn Aug 26th
1862 shows that G. F. Holohan was dispossessed of a small dwelling on lot 14, or 15 outside valued at $250 and that Martin Holloway was also dispossessed of a small dwelling on same lot valued at $250. General Sherman under date of Sept 3rd 1862 directs on these proceedings that the Engineer in charge of the construction of Fort Pickering will notify Capt J. C. Smith, Gen. of such houses in the schedule as should be removed and destroyed when he will give the proper notice and certificate to the "present" tenant.

Among the enclosed copies of papers attached to the copy of the letter of J. F. Frederick Bruce appears a copy of a certificate signed by the Presid. and recorder of the Board, but there is no certificate from Capt. Smith, and no other evidence to show the house was destroyed, and the record of this fact does not show what property was destroyed, in compliance with General Sherman's order. Should this evidence be supplied by G. F. Holohan he has by my personal investigation a claim against the United States for $250.

The certificate of dispossession given him by the Board was to enable him to procure other quarters in the city of Memphis, on presenting it to the Quartermaster and was also in compliance with the order of Maj. General Sherman.

Respectfully submitted.
Sgt. J. J. Swain
Major 25th Inf.
Capt. A. C. W. A.

Official

Mary Whipple
Bot. Maj. Gen. 4th A. C. S.
Fort Pulaski, South
August 29th, 1862.

Major General Shawneen,
Commanding 3rd Division,
Army of Tennessee.

Sirs:

The undersigned, appointed a board of enquiry
by Special order No. 193, from Division Head Quarters respectfully report
that they have examined and found a valuation upon the house, improvements
within the area limits of Fort Pulaski & South of South Street between
Fort Pulaski & the Memphis & Grenada R.R.

A schedule showing the owner, tenant kind of property, location
& Value of said property & improvements is hereto attached.

As directed by orders from Division Head Quarters we have
prepared & signed certificates for all property mentioned in the schedule
attached, setting forth such facts as make them conformable to your
orders. The certificates for the property inside the area limits of Fort
Pulaski have been issued to such persons as were found to be occupying
the premises therein.

Certificates for the property outside the Fort have been prepared
& signed by the board, and are now in the hands of Captain Smith
to be delivered as you may direct.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. O. Sanderson, 2d Col 4th Ohio Res.

F. W. B. Sanderson, 2d Col 4th Ohio Res.

J. Comstock Smith, Capt. W.H. R.

J. McCleney, 1st Art. 2d H. R.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Owner</th>
<th>Account</th>
<th>Kind of Property</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House</td>
<td>$400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nove</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Small Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>550.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gore</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>lumber</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>smell</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>fire</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>600.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>帧 Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1200.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>1200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>600.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>400.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1500.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>1500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1300.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>1300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1500.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>1500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1500.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>1500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50.00</td>
<td>Frame Dwelling</td>
<td>Boat House St.</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The above occupied by Court Martial
There having being inside of Fort Polk, will at once & taken charge of by the proper officers of the Engineer & Quartermaster Dept. Sept 5th 1862.

(U.S. Gov't)

Major General

Property E of Fort Polk, lying between the Fort Works & the R.R. of South Street.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Owners</th>
<th>Front or Occupant</th>
<th>Aerial of property</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W.D. Thomas</td>
<td>W.D. Thomas</td>
<td>By 40 ft. Drill</td>
<td>Lot 2 of 39th. Quarter</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Donnell</td>
<td>The Donnell</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car Farm &amp; South</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td>3 small &amp; Shops</td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. A. Marks</td>
<td>W. A. Marks</td>
<td>2 shops &amp; Small</td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Marks</td>
<td>E. J. Marks</td>
<td>4 small &amp; Sheds</td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Morehead</td>
<td>Albert Morehead</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albert</td>
<td>John Albert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Morehead,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan</td>
<td>Cowan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>800.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td>Henry W. Stoddard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. J. Morehead</td>
<td>A. J. Morehead</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott (old)</td>
<td>Scott (old)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bulk Car S. &amp; South</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner</td>
<td>Conveyor or Assignee</td>
<td>Kind of Property</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Value</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Moore</td>
<td>Fred H. Lane</td>
<td>small plot, dwell</td>
<td>W side of Ferry st</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Burke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. M. Horns</td>
<td>John Wayne</td>
<td>old frame dwelling</td>
<td>S side Carolina St</td>
<td>180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. M. Horns</td>
<td>John Wayne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. R. Higgins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. S. Horns</td>
<td>C. R. Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. N. C. Branch</td>
<td>C. Dodgert</td>
<td>frame dwelling</td>
<td>S of Broadway</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. N. C. Branch</td>
<td>C. Dodgert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. S. Horns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. Horns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antonio Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td>Antonio Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. E. Smith</td>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. J. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. S. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Tenant/Occupant</td>
<td>Kind of Property</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Value.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethridge</td>
<td>Mary Ayersman</td>
<td>1st fr. dwell</td>
<td>Lot 2, 63rd St.</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Grow</td>
<td>Ch. Gordon</td>
<td>2nd fr. dwell</td>
<td>Lot 23, 63rd St.</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Bogert</td>
<td>Mrs. Butler</td>
<td>1st fr. dwell</td>
<td>Lot 24, 63rd St.</td>
<td>1000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Booth</td>
<td>R. C. Bledsoe</td>
<td>1st fr. dwell</td>
<td>Lot 25, 63rd St.</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. Love</td>
<td>J. C. H. Hughes</td>
<td>2nd fr. dwell</td>
<td>Lot 26, 63rd St.</td>
<td>350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Compton</td>
<td>J. C. Compton</td>
<td>2nd fr. dwell</td>
<td>Lot 27, 63rd St.</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. D. Remson</td>
<td>J. C. Remson</td>
<td>Lot side Jackson</td>
<td>Lot 28, 63rd St.</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. S. Broun</td>
<td>A. S. Broun</td>
<td>Lot 29, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 29, 63rd St.</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Beers</td>
<td>J. S. Suggs</td>
<td>Lot 30, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 30, 63rd St.</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nance</td>
<td>J. C. L. Hagedon</td>
<td>Lot 31, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 31, 63rd St.</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Sample</td>
<td>J. Sample</td>
<td>Lot 32, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 32, 63rd St.</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Neal</td>
<td>J. S. Neal</td>
<td>Lot 33, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 33, 63rd St.</td>
<td>300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A. Anderson</td>
<td>J. A. Anderson</td>
<td>Lot 34, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 34, 63rd St.</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Hayes</td>
<td>J. C. Hayes</td>
<td>Lot 35, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 35, 63rd St.</td>
<td>400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm. McDowell</td>
<td>Wm. M. McDowell</td>
<td>Lot 36, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 36, 63rd St.</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Geil</td>
<td>J. C. Geil</td>
<td>Lot 37, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 37, 63rd St.</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. F. Geo</td>
<td>M. F. Geo</td>
<td>Lot 38, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 38, 63rd St.</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Keen</td>
<td>J. C. Keen</td>
<td>Lot 39, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 39, 63rd St.</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stickley</td>
<td>J. C. Stickley</td>
<td>Lot 40, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 40, 63rd St.</td>
<td>200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stickley</td>
<td>J. C. Stickley</td>
<td>Lot 41, 63rd St.</td>
<td>Lot 41, 63rd St.</td>
<td>500.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Buildings and improvements valued separately.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Owner</th>
<th>T都ographer</th>
<th>Kind of property</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Julian Dabott</td>
<td>Julian Dabott</td>
<td>For charity &amp; table</td>
<td>Norfolkatt Planting</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Edge</td>
<td>National Edge</td>
<td>For charity</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

D. W. & L. Scudder, L. Col. 20th Ohio Vol.  
(Signed)  
J. Crowell Smith, Capt. 1st U. S. Inf.  
J. Earle, 2nd A. Gt. Btg. 5th Division  
Board of Survey.  

The Engineer in charge of the construction of Fort Polk will notify Capt. J. Crowell Smith, 1st Division, Quartermaster General, where in the schedule as should be removed and destroyed, when he will give the proper notices and certificates to the present owners.  
(Signed)  
W. T. Sherman  
Head Quartermas, Sept. 9th, 1862.  
Major General Command.
within the nine limits of Fort Pickering and such other houses and inclosure as lay outside the Fort which obstruct the ranges of the guns.

They will consult with the Engineer in charge, Capt. WALLACE, and cause the present tenants to be removed from all houses within the nine limits and such on the outside as should be desirable giving said tenants two weeks time in which to remove, and furnish them with Certificates of the value of their present tenements, which certificates on presentation to the Quartermaster, Capt. TOTEL, will entitle the parties to the possession of other buildings of like value in the city of Memphis.

Detail for the Board.

A. Col. Lorden, 14 th Ohio Vol.

Capt. J. Condit Smith, A. C. M.


By Order of

Major General W. J. Hammond

(rgd.) J. W. Hammond

A. G. O.
Proceedings of a Board of Survey convened at Memphis Twn, July 22, 1862, in pursuance of the following order of the 23d.

Head quarters 3rd Brigade 5th Division
Memphis Twn. July 22, 1862

Special Orders
No. 6

A board of survey is desired to consist of:
Capt. Farrell 33rd Ohio Vol.
Capt. Hobbs 48th Ohio Vol.
Capt. Snyder 72nd Ohio Vol.
will assemble immediately to examine and report upon the value of the buildings, outhouses, and other improvements within the limits of the fortifications at Fort Pillow.

On their report, the Board will state the name of the owner and occupier and the specific value of each improvement.

By order of General Dent.

b. Francis, Supt.

The Board will pursuant to the above order, present all the witnesses, and, after inspecting and examining the houses, outhouses, etc., within the limits stated, report their value as follows:

The Board...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Owners</th>
<th>Occupier</th>
<th>Block</th>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Description of property</th>
<th>Value (Dollar)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Baker</td>
<td>Daniel Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brick house</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garden</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fences</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Richards</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out building</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fences</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. &amp; E. Elliott</td>
<td>J. A. Working</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>3755</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garden</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fences</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorack</td>
<td>Lee Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Holow</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fences</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Edwards</td>
<td>Mary Edwards</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garden</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fences</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora S. Bellman</td>
<td>Cora S. Bellman</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fences</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner</td>
<td>Occupier</td>
<td>Section Block Lot</td>
<td>Description of property</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Terlin</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dunn</td>
<td>John Dunn</td>
<td>6 8</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brick fence</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Out buildings, fence</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total 125</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Badgett</td>
<td>Mrs. Badgett</td>
<td>10 444</td>
<td>Frame, Garden, Fence</td>
<td>1100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna Ryan</td>
<td>Joanna Ryan</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frame house, Out buildings, Garden, Fence</td>
<td>1250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total 126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Meltz</td>
<td>Badgett</td>
<td>14 31 35</td>
<td>Frame house, Fence</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total 1296</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Brown</td>
<td>Paul Brown</td>
<td>16 30</td>
<td>Frame house, Garden, Fence</td>
<td>920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total 2626</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. I. Swain</td>
<td>W. I. Swain</td>
<td>16 29</td>
<td>Frame house, Fence</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total 162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner</td>
<td>Occupier</td>
<td>Number Block Lot</td>
<td>Description of Property</td>
<td>Value Dollars</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Scott</td>
<td>Jane Scott</td>
<td>16 28</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Face</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total $890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. J. Morris</td>
<td>B. J. Morris</td>
<td>10 26</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Face</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total $340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P. Mulcahy</td>
<td>J. W. Mulcahy</td>
<td>10 23</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Face</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total $225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Mc Douell</td>
<td>Mrs. Mc Douell</td>
<td>7 7</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garden</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Face</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total $240</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H. Dearduck</td>
<td>W. H. Dearduck</td>
<td>9 20</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garden</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Face</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total $245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Brady</td>
<td>Patrick Brady</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Face</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total $230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. A. Musch</td>
<td>P. A. Musch</td>
<td>9 30</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garden</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Face</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total $250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner</td>
<td>Occupier</td>
<td>Description of Property</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe &amp; Helen</td>
<td>J. B. Hammar</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>$25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$3.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$2.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>$10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence Vacant Lot</td>
<td>$5.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$764.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford</td>
<td>T. W. Green</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>$115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>out buildings</td>
<td>$10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Heydam</td>
<td>J. B. Miller</td>
<td>2 frame houses</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$515</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Hoffman</td>
<td>Peter Hoffman</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$2.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$322</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Foster</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>Brick house</td>
<td>$5.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$5.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$6.30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina Reichen</td>
<td>Regina Reichen</td>
<td>frame house</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Garden</td>
<td>$10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$460</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Lewallen</td>
<td>E. Lepalle</td>
<td>Frame house</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>$2.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>$160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owner</td>
<td>Occupied</td>
<td>Block Lot</td>
<td>Description of Property</td>
<td>Value, Dollars</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravelle</td>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frame House</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Outbuildings</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brick Building</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total: 1000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoulder</td>
<td>Vacant Lot</td>
<td></td>
<td>Stable</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fence</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total: 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot No. 82</td>
<td>Vacant Lot</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fencing</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total: 85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Signed) John S. Paul

(Signed) A. J. Bryan

(Signed) W. J. Robbins

Board of Survey

(Signed) W. S. Sherman

Major, Gen. Staff

No other business before the board, we adjourned.

 Approved

(Signed) John S. Paul

(Signed) A. J. Bryan

(Signed) W. J. Robbins

(Signed) W. C. London, M. A., Gen. Staff

W. R. Harris, Major

G. W. Walker, Major

The undersigned Military Board appointed by Sec. No. 87, from Maj. Gen. Sherman, have examined the foregoing report relative to the same, and have issued the certificates desired by said order.

(Signed) John S. Paul

(Signed) A. J. Bryan

(Signed) W. J. Robbins

(Signed) W. C. London, M. A., Gen. Staff

W. R. Harris, Major

G. W. Walker, Major

Date: June 2nd, 1862
J. T. Young, Stated Tithe
Head Quarters District of Memphis,
Memphis, Tennessee, January 4th, 1863.

Special Order
No. 34.

I. A Board of Survey will convene at the office of
Capt. Hepburn, Engineer in charge of U. S. Works at Memphis
at 9 A.M., Saturday, the 3rd Day of January, 1863, to approve
such property as may be designated by Capt. Hepburn.
The following officers will constitute the Board:
Colonel J. B. Kersh 39th Ind. Vol.

By Command of
Major General Mansfield

(rgd.) William H. Hardee.

A. W. Sou.

Office
Capt. Hepburn
Capt. Hepburn

Stateville, No. 6
January 7th, 1867

S. N. Caldwell

Minutes to the Cases of
W. W. Wood, Sadd and
W. C. R. Reid.
Columbus County, N.C.
Saw civil, No., Jan. 1, 1867

Capt. Chester.

Sir: I am in receipt of a copy of the 4th of the investigating of some of the facts, as to some indictment in Cobarre county against Rob. Dadd, William Dadd and Hargrave Reid.

I have preservation of the order, but I have written to day to the clerk to write one of them in such a way as he can learn what I mean. In my reply, I will write you again.

Very truly yours,

J. B. Childs.
Raleigh N.C.
January 18, 1867

John W. Rodgers
Attorney General
State of N. C.

Relates to the Case
of the Brothers Hodges

[Handwritten note: March 10, 1867]
Kilpatrick
Jan 10th 1863

Capt. James Bingham

The first entry of this date has been recalled. In regard to the case of the Hedges, as I informed Col. Bogardus they are but five days before the lowest account due to me. The amount due is 

Thos. R. Scott

The case is over at the time I had the interview with Col. Bogardus out of my prior      theft as to the property of jurisdiction which I then agreed for and now return the assurance of to but from over due to damage of the property 

Please quell—I have to write to the Clerk to day an other business to will conclude if there be any others
case against them together, and
to the matter stands on the
merits. If at this juncture
the parties pleaded guilty, there
nothing more to do with the case
as I can determine, but to pro-
ceed with judgment, when I hear from
the elect, I will come now next
to you how the case stands.
I am with great respect

Tim H. Roger
Attorney
B. E. O. C. W. C. Burbank

Vol. 1. 1863

S. H. V., N. Y., W. 11th

Richmond, Va. Jan 7th

Respectfully forwarded to Army Head Quarters

By order of

R. Mc. A. S. S.

O. T. E. 1863

2 Encl.

Enclosed

20th No. 13. D. B. 1863
Petersburg, Va. January 15, 1862

Bvt. Major Col. E. White
Chief Clerk F. W. P. A. Bu. R. F. V.
Richmond, Va.

Major

I have the honor to transmit herewith vouchers for expenses incurred in procuring for public animals received by Bvt. Capt. D. J. Connolly Act. Supt. at Burkeville, Va. under General Order No. 11, 4th Dist. Dept. of Potomac as follows:

- Thomas Carrington (Labor) $12.00
- James Lacey (Rent) $66.00
- S. A. Miller (Purchased) $15.00
- Mr. H. Robertson (Rations) $20.00

Total $111.00

I am, Sir,

Your Ob't Servt.,

[Signature]

[Signature]
Sec, (D. M. E.) 1866

Yago-City Wife.

January 24, 1866.

Pierce & Co.
Justice of the Peace.

Certifies that certain statements made in a letter (dated Yago City, May 30th, 1865) of J. H. Lewis, praying that justice be administered, be a breach of peace, and that persons suffered violence on the night of June 15th, 1865.

Z

Wrapper—[Enclosures]
Endorsement on Communication of Letter to O. Citizen, Native American City, Miss., Jan. 12th, 1867. L. J. P. & J. Requests that Justice (unobtainable of the Justice of the Peace City) be writ

ted out to a land of eight (8) dollars, money paid at whose hands he and others were violated on the night of the 6th inst. Received Jan. 12th, and endorsed as follows:

Head, True Debt of Miss.

Wickersham Miss. Jan. 12th

Respectfully refer to the Sheriff of Passy. Prority. Of L. J. P. J. Dyer and is humbly requested to attend to this debt and report that officer in proper respect of these quality

Petition. Presented.

By order of Petitioner, W. W. Gillam.

Forty Days, Jan. 14, 1847

Dear Brig. Gen. Gilliss:

Vicksburg

Sir,

I wrote above a letter today by Col. Dorsey, Sheriff from one Lewis, of this Co. to you, in which letter he charges that
there separate offenses have been committed against himself and
his brother by & armed of outlawed men
that upon application to one of the
justices of the peace of this place
the justice was refused justice & the
offenders still go unrestrained & without fear of
justice. I am one of the justices of this County & the one to whom
Lewis applied. In an application
of the writer of the story.

He told me about the following statement:

A few days ago a man came to me who represented himself as
one Lewis told me that a few
night previous 2 men came to his
house & demanded the way to a certain
house a short distance off. A house
of ill-fame. He was told that he
would not know who the men were.
He said that he sent his brother
windows to show him the way. The
saying that his brother-in-law, told
him, Dinner; that the 2 men drove off

I was authorized to

In yours truly,

[Signature]
A. 2. 4th 1861.

W. A. Pvt. of Carsonville

January 21st, 1861

C. T.

James B. Hatfield. C.H.
4th Inf. Commanding

He notes the conduct of James Henry & Gilbert Dantin in making any bath. James Bullen &c.

Said he, this and other.

Copus to be made to be taken one of my commands. 1st A.U. Feb. 1861. I. W.
Headquarters, Post of Gainesville
Gainesville, Florida
January 26th, 1867

Sir,

I respectfully report that on the 25th inst. James Henry & Gilbert Denton visited this town, became intoxicated and meeting Maj. Cullen, James Denton (the one who killed a negro near Micayapo) called him a scoundrel, liar, coward &c. Also drawing a pistol on him and I presume would have shot him if he had not been prevented. One of his brothers also assaulted Mr. Barrell (Maj. Cullen's father in-law) pushing him of a perch some three or four feet high, the effects of the fall confined him to his bed for several days. The assault was made on Maj. Cullen for acts committed in an official capacity. I respectfully request to be informed if I shall arrest said parties as the civil authorities having failed to take any notice of the same. I also
respectfully report that in the evening of the same day two boys fought, one came very near losing one of his eyes and the other received a severe cut in the neck. At Archer a few days ago Mr. W. F. Lee assaulted Henry Snowden, shooting him twice; one shot taking effect in his arm and the other in his leg. I have been informed that the assault was without provocation. He is represented to be a desperate character. The civil authorities have failed to take any notice of any of the foregoing crimes.

I am, sir,
very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Capt. 77th U. S. Infantry

Carly
C. J. Lewis Mann
Sampson County
North Carolina
Capt. Curran, at Smithfield, Johnston County, Mo. Should be directed to cause the
Sheriff J. Sampson County - to arrest and confine or hold to bail to assure before the United States Court for illegally
collecting jail fee in the year 1828.

From Lewis Warren Freedman
The Continental detachment at Camden
Could be cited for this prosecution.
Smith, F. H.

Resident of N.C.

Raleigh, N.C.

Raleigh, Feb. 3, 1862

Refused to serve on the draft.

C. H. Scales

Br. Maj. 2nd Inf.

Act. Adjutant

Office, Seft. 2nd, 1862

Resident of N.C.

Raleigh, Nov. 2, 1862

Resident of N.C.

Raleigh, Nov. 2, 1862

Resident of N.C.
Col. Commanding Department

Mar. 05, 1867

Col. Hampton

Lee

Sewell Lee, Adjutant of Darlington Co.

A letter which was sent to me on the night of the battle

Lee to be removed from the State, was tendered to the

Lee, who was arrested on March 17th, 1863, while the

Lee, who was tendered in jail from March 18th, 1863, before trial, the

Lee for bail, and Court of Trial do not amount to anything, for which he was

Lee or to deliver him to the Union after the battle for three years for the

Lee, Lee knows all the things that are said.

Lee has written a letter of his own, in which he says that he is not

Lee and has no knowledge, for his own knowledge and that of

Lee to give the said Union after the battle the United States, for the

Lee, but in the meantime, those who have been imprisoned should

Lee and have no answer, for his own knowledge and that of

This statement is true, as I know by the said Lee, Sewell Lee.

The respect due to the command, I believe, to take the truth

Lee, and I am only for you and the people to relieve

Lee immediately, he will remain with me until I receive your

This is an assurance of the protection.

Yours truly,

M. A. Smith

Born, 1841, in Provence.
Bu, R. F. & A. L.
Sub-dist Johnston,
Smithfield N. C.

[Signature]

[Date: 1st 1867]

L. B. P. day.

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]
The W.H. Smith, citizen, with the following statement. If I visited the Smith at his home 14 miles from Smithfield, Feb 15th failed to find the freeman. Same freeman appeared at this Office on 28th, before present intelligence, and stated to me, that the freeman of the slaveholder's house of 1865, he was incarcerated in jail of South Carolina 1861 and been reconditioned 4 months and 8 days, a number 3500, bonds held as a witness against his brother who was guilless for killing a white man in:
a fight with soldiers that occurred at Newbern County. He fled home afterwards. Tyrell, by way of avoiding harm. There were no charges preferred against Tyrell (James Warner) but on his release the charges for jail fees were $125. The court cited them with their third friend, the Justice, but the glowing & vigorous tone of the article guaranteeing his services for three years to one Simon Peter Hobbs, who paid said jail fees to the County. He worked for Mr. Hobbs 13 months and 8 days and included services with Mr. Hobbs to the end of the three years. But Mr. Hobbs had promised to treat him well and violated their agreement by breaking to Hobbs to Stovall & two Stovall's sons, then with Mr. Hobbs by reason of fear. His friend, family consists of a wife and two infant children. His wife worked for Mr. Hobbs at field hand 7 months 4 1/2 weeks, 20 days, at 29 cents per day, for which Mr. Hobbs owes her $200. And said family owes Mr. Hobbs for provision Cash & clothing $33.40.
Mr. Hubbs agreement requires Mr. Hubbs 
1 pair of Wellingtons, shoes, 
and clothing. And, S. Warren sends of 
for Hubbs 2 pairs new boots. 12 new 
shirts, 2 pair black stockings, 2 pair 
white shirt, S. Warren left Mr. Hubbs plantation on 
about 26th of January 1767, and Mr. 
Terryick to assist his family residing 
on the night of the 14th of Feb. The 
family left in possession of Mr. Hubbs 
6 beds, 5 chairs, 100 lbs. pork, 2 boxes 
sold as cloths, and a few cooking 
utensils. Mr. Hubbs and Thos. Sone 
describing the various elements of 
his departed servant, endeavored to 
return to the innaways by force 
and stratagem, but the darkness favors 
the refugees and they escaped. 
The freedman stated further (not 
under oath) that a freedman who 
assisted the family in their escape 
is now in jail in Sumter county for 
his acts in the matter. Mr. Smith 
corroborates this statement and being
To appeal to the Military authorities through me for the release of my freedman now in Sumner Co. jail & for assistance in securing of my property in the hands of Mr. Hobbs. They have to state that Mr. W.H. Smith is a man of influence in this county & of uncompromising loyalty. He that Sumner Co. is in the southern Dist. Br. & W. L. & D. sent in Sub-district papers charge of said Maj. W. H. Smith at Magnolia H. L. all of which is true respectfully submitted.

J. C. Brown & Co. W. & D.

Rev. Capt.
Headquarters First of Texas
Saltillo, May, January 7th 1867

Communication from
Br. Major General Truffe
by Lieut. Polk
13th U.S. A.A. U. Genl.
District of Texas.

Enclosed communication from
Capt. Walligan 19th U.S. Army, inclosing notice for the murder of
2d Bullitt and Wm. Wallace.

Prison that an officer and party of
men be sent out to arrest the party.
Headquarters, District of Texas, Sabine, Texas, January 11th, 1867.

Commanding Officer, Jackslib, Sabine.

Sir,

Enclosed is a communication from Capt. Wellman, 9th U.S. Infantry, including notes from Hodges and Smith, the murderer of Dr. Bellville, and James Glenn, the murderer of a man named Nutter. You will at once send a desired officer with a sufficient number of men to make the arrests and arrest all of the parties that can be found. You will make every effort in your power to secure these men and guard up their absence, and then have them guarded to these Head Quarters. You will inform these Head Quarters of your arrest and return to this headquarters.

By command of Col. Maj. Gen. Griffin

Geoff. B. McCranie.

Capt. and Maj. A. McCranie.
24th 1867

Petition of Citizens of Duval County

Petition that a guard be furnished for the safe custody of numerous civil prisoners under conviction.
To Colonel John T. Fragone, Sandys District of Florida:

The undersigned citizens of Sandys County, respectfully, represent, that, as probably, the Colours, Arms, &c., will arrive, the County of Sandys, lost by fire, during the recent War, most of its public property, including jail. Since the creation of this state, owing to want of means, the County authorities have found it utterly impossible to build a jail, and have a greater portion of the time been dependent upon the military authorities for the safe keeping of prisoners by a guard being placed over them.

Your citizens having learned that it is contemplated the discontinuance to the use of the County the same, as kindly furnished, respectfully ask Colonel that the Board do not recommend, but allow the District till such time as suitable arrangements can be made by the County Authorities for the safe custody of the prisoners now under Conviction, and guard upon

Will ever pray &c.


Alrich Brown

T. L. Speed

L. D. Robinson

C. H. D. &c.

W. W. Pattison

W. H. Brown

W. B. Williams

H. W. Holman

J. M. Favor, &c.

F. J. Clauden

J. E. Rogers

R. M. Smith

Columbus Dreyfus
W. J. Marshall
Office
Savannah Jan 28 '67

Sir,

I have the honor to make application for a detail to assist one of my deputies in executing a warrant of arrest issued by the United States Commissioner against

Marion Ford
Riley Williams
十足柯威 Williams
and Jordan Finley. These parties are living in Montgomery County, some forty (40) miles distant from this place.

I am, Sir
Very Respectfully,
Your Ob't. Servt.
W. J. Marshall W. Marshall

To Col. C. C. Tidball
County Sub-Pizt. of Georgia
Feb'y
1864
New Orleans, La., February 13th, 1867

S. C. N. of M.,

Office,

The Secretary,

Respectfully forwarded to

May 24, 1867,

Appropriating $100 a year for the transportation of freedmen to the hospital. Ordered

[Signature]

[Signature]

200 cases

[Signature]
Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith medical certificates of Dr. S.H. Mayo relative to freedwomen Margaret, of Dr. F.B. Cantor relative to freedwomen Hannah, and would recommend that transportation be furnished the parties to Sanderson's Hospital very respectfully.

Your obedient servant,

Geo. S. Smith

Bvt. Major Subsidiar
Columbia County
May 7th 1827

This is to certify that the woman
Hannah Foster to hand belonging to
me, born August 6th 1854, five
years ago, she has been despicable
and an ineffect for a number
of years, I have been compelled to
keep a servant to attend on
her all the time for the last
six years, but at this time I
am unable to do so having
no one to do so save my wife
and two small children and
they are unable to give her the
attention that she requires and
farther more I am unable to
support her, I am compelled
to apply to my friends to give
me what aid he can by
removing her to some place
that she may be taken proper
care of.

[Signature]

H. Carter
I, W. H. Mayo, a resident practicing physician of Columbus, Ohio, do certify that I have been attending upon the freedwoman Margaret and that she has a disease syphiloid character and which will take several weeks to cure and I therefore recommend that she be received into the Freedman's Hospital.

Columbus Feb 6 1867

W. H. Mayo M.D.
Office of the Post
Little Rock
Ark.
Feb 9th 1867

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. J.H. Montgomery
Duty Post. By Maj. Ely
Chief of the Department
for report of facts of the
past and his recommendation.

By command of

J.G. Meade
Lieut. Gov. Gent.

Respectfully submitted
to Capt. J.H. Montgomery
Duty Post. By Maj. Ely
Chief of the Department
his information. which
are: 1st. Knowledge I have
of its past. considerable
improvement near made
of Oliver's Point by 15-18
and 1867. 2nd. Place in 1867
the quarter is gained
of the area of its. open
and no trees. 1867 made for
its improvements. In favor

Wm. Mead
Respectfully
March 24th

Capt. J.H. Montgomery
Assistant

The Army of the Potomac
July 4th 1863

Duty Post. By Maj. Ely
Chief of the Department
forward for
information

J.G. Meade
Lieut. Gov. Gent.
Little Rock Oct. 6, 1865

Maj. Genl. O.O. Holt

Commanding District of Arkansas

Dear Sir:

The Park Stable on Cherry Street, in this city, now occupied by the Government, belongs to the estate of Joseph Fynne deceased.

The Government has had possession of this stable over three years, and the accompanying letter from Col. Noble will show upon what terms said stable is now held and occupied by the United States.

The undersigned, executors of the estate of David Fynne, are of the opinion that the Government should pay rent for said stable from Jan. 1st, 1865.

The Matter is respectfully submitted for your consideration, hoping it will meet with your approval.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

M.M. Adams
Office of the

Little Rock, Ark. May 13th, 1867

Respectfully returned to the Quarterly Stock Table will probably be required as long as the Department of the Interior remains under command.

Respectfully returned to the

The War Department, Little Rock, Ark.
FEB 9th, 1867

Respectfully returned to the

Stock Office.

The undersigned is

O. W. B. Mc

In pursuance of the information furnished him in regard to the states.

S. C. 1867

O. H. M.

Respectfully submitted to the

Commanding the Department for information as to what time the Stock Table can be opened up to its normal working due regard to the interests of the service.

By Command of

Pet Mil., C. D. A. Ord

C. B. K. 1867

Lt. Col., Artillery

8th, 1867

Lt. Col., Artillery

6th, 1867

6th, 1867

6th, 1867
Head Quarters Department of Arkansas,

OFFICE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER.

Little Rock, Ark., June 7th 1866.

Respectfully,

[signature]

Col. [name]

I am directed by the undersigned to acquaint you that the stock of forage at Fort Cobb is in the hands of a master and his family and is located by the forage for the Army and is not for sale. In consideration of the forage being delivered at Fort Cobb with all the requisitions that have been made hereon by the United States,

I am respectfully your obedient,

[signature]

[Name]

[Date: 7/7/66]

Copy furnished Wm. Harehew for his information.

[Signature]
Feb 19, 67

Mr. Adams danced the "Hanover Waltz" with Miss Anna at the institute.
Head Quarters Detachment 2 Inf.

Libanna Ty. Feb 17th 1867

To

Brig. Col. W. F. Dunn

Under Lieut. Col. of Ty.

Lancaster Ty.

Col.- I have the honor to report for the information of the General Command, that about 7 o'clock last evening a party of four or five White Men visited the Negro House in the suburbs of this town, (the same that Capt. Fowler reported last October) and smashed in the windows, tore down, and pulled the ends out of some five or six of their houses besides otherwise maltreating and abusing the poor Negroes.

Generally it is a cruel outrage, and an example should be made of the perpetrators, that will be a lesson to the numerous scoundrels of like character who infest this section and community.

The Civil Authorities will take no steps to arrest or find out the guilty parties, nor will they give
The poor negro, any protection or security against these, or any other outrages, that any set of scandalous men choose to inflict upon them...

Without some white man's care and help to testify in their behalf, they have no redress whatever. The citizens hypocritically express their regret at such conduct, but do not approve or take the part of the poor negro, for fear of being called an abolitionist, in consequence these outrages are committed with unblush'd impunity.

Capt. Fielden, the Superintendent, R. & T. B. at this place, is now taking the negro testimony, and will forward it this morning. The negro identified one of the men who committed the outrage.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obd. Sert.

James R. A. 25th. 2d. Inf.  
Candy Detachment.

I forgot to mention that I double quicked a squad of big men of the 20th. to the scene of disturbance but the parties had left.
Respectfully referred to Col A. T. Maury, Chief of Staff for further information and assistance as he may be able to give in this case.

S. M. [Signature]

Capt. 5 Dist. Va.

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

Respectfully forwarded through Capt. Head Qrs. to Maj. H. E. Egbert.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adj. Commission for such action as the case may require.

[Signature]

Capt. Head Qrs. 5 Dist. Va.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adj. Commissioner for such action as the case may require.

[Signature]

Capt. Head Qrs. 5 Dist. Va.

[Handwritten notes and signatures]
Gloucester, C.H. February 5th 1866

Mr John W Backhouse has this day deposited with me the sum of two hundred and thirteen dollars $213.99 on account of a debt due from him to the estate of Ben Goldman dec'd, which sum has been put into my hands in pursuance of an order from Sixth Miles County Dist of Pemiscot.

(Harry C Egbert) Co. A 12th Inf. 13th Major
Captain 12th Inf. 13th Major

Prob. of S.D. of P.A. 1866

S. J. Waugh
AMNESTY OATH.

Office of Provost Marshal,

Rich mond, Va., 1866.

I, ____________________________, do solemnly swear, (or affirm), in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves. So help me God.

Sworn and subscribed to, before me, this __________ day of __________, 1866.

Provost Marshal.
Jan. 27, 1867.

To

Goldman, George,

States that Lark Massey collected a debt due Goldman, amounting to over 100.00 from John W. Backhouse, and gave the money to one Major Legbon. Wishes to recover the money and pray the assistance of the Bureau.

See P. 164 (1st Vol) 1867
Doc. No. 448 (1st Vol) 1867

$ 3,776.
36 S.

J. T. R.
Dear Sir, I take the present opportunity to inform you about my money. John W. Backhouse owes me 100 half dollars. Just before he paid it, he masseyed in York town, he gave it to my son.

Egbert 1 year ago. The event of this Procast marshall took my receipt. I gained back to the house, and got my money.

It's hard here. I must not go long, you & somebody stolen all my house furniture. I want your money to get more if it's pity for a man to lose a list of money then pay he was standing. I am Dunbar Poy, colored, people too. I would not dun this.
I wish you would please sir, I got the money from the Pound I put it in one letter I send it to the postmaster at Gloucester Point, he will take the bill I send it to you. & show the Shave got it, not to send me word what to due I sent it to 7 miles twice I don't see where he got the letters or nor you send it to the postmaster & he will gone it to me or send me word what to due. I had nation begs to Washington & See about, but I thought I would write to see what you say first. Before I send them I don't see the reason he would not gave my money. I wish you would try to get it for me, it is Pest, Pest.
lectizen
I am to have the pleasure
of this book
HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT 2d DIV.
Lebanen, N.Y., Feb. 21st, 1867—

Brig.-Gen. Col. W. F. Dunn
1st A.A.G. Mil. Dist. N.Y.

Cf. I have the honor to report
for the information of the General Command that upon
receiving a written request from James M. Fiddler, Esq., of this
place, I sent a squad of men, yesterday out of
two miles in the country and arrested (citizens) John
Rogers, James Watkins, and Lolu Parry, charged with
breaking in the windows and tearing down purse doors
locking their furniture in the evening of Feb. 19th.

They have been subpoenaed before the Grand
Jury now in session here, and their friends are
using all means to have their trial postponed,
although the Grand Jury have indicted them both.

The negro testimony which is positive direct will
not be admitted—

These men under the present circumstances will
be released, subject to a summons to appear—
at Lebanon some future time. I have the honor—
Their appearance being required, the parties, as well as the witnesses, will evade the summons of the Court. Keep out of the way, and thus prevent their case from ever coming into Court.

They could not be convicted of trick here today; for their actions and conduct in defrauding the very honest, merits applause, in the place of condemnation from a majority of the people here.

Shall I turn these men loose, or shall I send them to Louisville for trial before the Federal Court there?

Shall I telegraph you at once instructions what to do in this matter?

I shall keep this business, until I hear from the East again.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

James R. King
Head Quarters Detachment 2 Inf.
Lebanon Ty. Feb. 22 1867

Br. Lt. Col. W. F. Burns

AAAG. With Dist. Ty.

Col. I have the honor to report, that upon receipt of S.O. No. 23, I had already arrested the three prominent characters engaged in the recent outrages committed against the Freedmen in this vicinity.

I send them under guard to the Good Camp for his action.

Capt. J. M. Fidler will furnish the evidence and necessary papers of information regarding their guilt.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]

Permitting Ra. 1st. 2nd. Co. 1st. District Ty.
Head Quarters, Fort Custer, Mich.,
March 4th, 1867.

Sir: By command of Major General H. L. Abbot, C.S.A.

Herewith I forward a petition of several citizens of Fort Benton, with deed & sketch of the Horse Rail Road back referred to.

In my opinion the Trustees of this right of way to a 40 feet strip through the Reservations, “to be used for the track of a Horse Rail Road, and for no other purpose” have encroached on justifiable upon the rights and privileges of the last named public, and of thisarrison.

Ten minutes work in removing 10 rods of skeleton fence will again throw open the road. The stables do not entirely bar the passage as much as they can be turned, but they
Seem out of place, block up (to the eye) Nation Avenue, and could be easily thrown round into line with other houses of the avenue. This would involve a small rental for a lot of ground, to place which and to discourage the passage of vehicles seems to have been the object of placing the sheds where the coco stood [on the boundary line of the reservation, within the granted 40 feet]. By reference to General Order No. 68, War Dept. of August 24th 1866 it will be seen that the road and every thing belonging to it depend upon the interference of the Secretary of War. I am honored

Very Respectfully,

C.C. Rhoads

Major Col.

Brig. Gen. Geary

Comdt.
Quartermaster General's Office
Washington, D.C. Dec 9th, 1861.

Sir,

Your letter of the 21st ulto addressed to the Secretary of War relative to the right of way granted to the St. Mary and Fort Dearborn Street Railway across the Fort Dearborn Reserve has been referred to this Office.

Your letter dated Dec. 5th and Jan. 1st referred to the Sake of repelling direct application was to the Department Commander for an order directing the removal of all obstructions and other buildings erected by the R.B. do on a portion of the grant, and also for the removal of the fences you refer to and other fences obstructing the direct travel by the nearest route between the military post at Fort Dearborn and the city of St. Mary -

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]
of Port Hudson and said Fort Gautier, along the banks of the Atchafalaya, for about thirty years past, fact that it is the shortest and most direct Road between said City of Port Hudson and said Military Road (Fort Gautier) and that, as account of the obstructions, above described, Queen travelling not longer than the said places alone named, are obliged to follow a route which makes the distance very much farther between the said places, it may be seen by the letter from the director, Mr. James Stoddert, Office at Washington, he has also said the have been advised to make application to the department. Commander for relief in presence thereof. I have respectfully submit that our representations, since made come within the terms of the said letter, and should therefore ask, at your kind will, issue directing the removal of the obstructions, other buildings and structures erected by said Company.
To Maj. Genl. Joseph Hector

Robert Weck

[Handwritten names of signatories, partially readable]
Chattanooga, Tenn.
6 March 1863

Petition of Property Holders to Mayor of Chattanooga, requesting that the city be placed under martial law.
To the Honorable R. C. Brown
Mayor of the City of Chattanooga

The undersigned Citizens and property holders of the City, in view of the danger and calamity that has befallen us, most earnestly recommend that this City be immediately placed under Martial Law by Major Stiles in command of the S forces. Miers are now floating the Remnant of the property left by the flood and it can be saved only by the strict and firm arm of the Military. We feel that the Authorities at Washington will sanction this extra course on the part of the Military because it is absolutely necessary to protect us.

J. H. Blount
S. H. Scott
James R. Payton
Robert Rawleton
J. W. Burpee
S. S. Bennis
M. J. Pierce
W. H. Adkins
J. A. Scott

H. P. Rathbun
Samuel S. Mclan
W. H. Biddle
B. Bishop
J. F. Starr
Edmund Jones
Hopkins McPung
W. T. Mclean
Smith M. Oliver
W. S. Barn
O. C. C. of 1863

Held at Dept of the Treasury
Confederate States of America (March 15, 1863)

James D. B. Jones (pro tempore)
Continuing a debate

Official Copy of Telegram

Directing to prevent the Sheriff from executing the judgment against Dough and Crane, compliance to await further orders.

And all of note signed by
HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE SOUTH,
CHARLESTON, S. C., March 15, 1867.

Col. J. R. Bonnifield, Gen. Ad.,
Commanding Field Corps of M. C.
Raleigh,

The First Commanding directs that you prevent the Sheriff from executing the judgment against Keogh and Ehrman, Chambers, N.C., until further order.

(To: J. R. Myrick
Brig. Major, etc.)

J. R. Myrick

Official
J. R. Myrick

Copies forwarded meantime by mail.
Petition that the commanding general will take such actions in their case as he may deem proper to relieve them from answering the charge of larceny, to wit: further papers relative thereto enclosed.

Four (4) enclosures.

Received this 6th day of April 1865.
Raleigh, N.C., March 22, 1867

To the Commanding Officers of the District of North Carolina.

The petition of James Byrd, William S. Bemis, and Andrew J. Lancom respectfully represent: 1st. That they understand that the time of the cessation of the action by the armies of the United States in the county of Wake, North Carolina.

2nd. On the 23rd day of April 1865, before the surrender of the Army of the South, Johnston, at a time when they understood was believed that the lines of army were in force in this part of the country occupied by the armies of the United States, and when the said army were in the occupation of Wake and Franklin counties, a force, cutting himself from the group nearest to the head quarters of the 15th Army Corps Commanded by Gen. Logan, moving in his charge a part of the enemy, team of the line corps, and under written order to execute all such instructions and other maneuvers as were necessary and usual for the Army Corps.
which others were known to me and by the
earlier in print at Rushville, in the
premise of the politician William Ten
hurt, and unnamed, and forced upon me.
Then, to prevent harm and show him
in the name of the country.
Born patriot, armed and went with the
brave and while with him, the August
breath, his courage, with him, went on
for the war that led on, to the same end,
and in christ. His patriotism, was found
and is behold, if we formerly was such
young, and the brave and his men
and his life.

And for them and they alone you for
lives. Their lives in debt and amounted
to esteem at Fortane in Benjamin, cook
the state at Lewisburg in the 2nd Monday
after the 4th month of March. Knowing
the things of loving one man of right in
which change they are not joined.

Young patriotic, he out down the money
and more than made the same statement
and upon that they regard. The
commanding toward with love and
other meaning to have been passed
continue from meaning to change
this as false one which on only live.
upon oath sworn by them under the sum
sum of an armless and disabled officer
officer of the US army who was acting under
command of the commanding officer of the state
in times of peace. was on his
his part of the country in the occupation of the
occupation of the state. under State

State of North Carolina

Windows, W.

Wake County

Personally appeared before me James

J. Fowler, Clerk of the Court, County of

Wake County, James Hagar and William

J. S. Hardin, who each made oath and

the statements contained in the

statement are true to the best of their

knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

James Hagar, Clerk

W. J. S. Hardin

W.

Adams

Hartsville

Wake County
A Duplicatd Copy

No. 26. of 1867

James Longwood
J. Scarborough

Indictment
Gareeney

God Bless

1. Robert Jeffreys
Elias Williams

Hale

Three Mistoxes sworn to:ent,
I. Spurman CL

A true Bill
D. Stilton Foreman CL
State of North Carolina  
Super Court of Law, 
Franklin County  
(Hall Term 1866)

The jurors for the State, upon their Oaths, present that
James O'Kane, [illegible] of Darlington, a free Negro [illegible] of the County of Franklin on the first day of September in the year 1866, with force and arms, 
at arms in the county aforesaid, on the house of [illegible] of the value of [illegible], the goods and chattels of one J. Robert Jeffery, then and there being found, feloniously did steal, take, and carry away, against the peace and 

dignity of the State.

Said H. Haynes
Att’ Gen.
A Duplicate copy
22. July 1862.

James Hagwood
A. I. Scarbrook

Indictment
Riot 160

Geo. Ross
Eliza Williams
J. Robert Jeffrey

TheseMovts v. sewn arrived
W. F. Furman Esq.

True Bill
J. W.芟lan Furman. G. S.
State of North Carolina, Superior Court of Law.
Granville County, 3d day April 1866.
The Hon. John M. Jones, Sir, Judges for the State, upon their Oaths presented that James
Hagood, of Granville county, and William May, of Granville county, together with divers other and dispossessed persons,
who are members of the Committee, do hereby present to the Honorable Judges for the State, as the Members of
the Committee, on the 1st day of September in the Year A.D. 1866, with force and arms at hand, to the county aforesaid, did,
intent to riotously, disorderly, tumultuously, and tumultuously, assemble and cluster together to disturb the peace of the State, and
being so there assembled and gathered together did,
that and then made great noise prior tumult and dis-
turbance and then and there unlawfully, riotously,
disorderly, and tumultuously, remained and continued,
thereby making such noises riots tumult and disturbance
for a long space of time to wit: for the space of three hours
and more, then next following, to the great terror and
disturbance not only of the good citizens of the State, those
and there being out, of all other good citizens thereof
and re-papers, in and along the public streets and high
ways throughout, in contempt of the laws and against
the peace and dignity of the State.

[Signature]
Att. Gen.
A Duplicating Copy

H. T. to present for 1st of

Hale vs.

James Haywood
Habres J. Scaraburg
Andrew J. Scaraburg

Indictment
Larceny

Not Pro.

Edward Harris
Strait J. Stenler

Three Judges cowrantent
Wm. Hennelly

A True Bill

W. Cleasby Towneley Ffog
State of North Carolina Superior Court of Law, Franklin County, 3
State May 1861
The jurors for the State upon their oath affirmed, that James H. Rogers, Habersham, Scarborough, and W. H. Marbrough, late of the county, of Franklin, on the first day of March, in the year of 1861, with force and arms at law, in the county of Franklin, did make and there aforesaid, in your of Bacon, of the value of five cents, and five pounds of land, of the value of five cents, of the goods and chattels of Elizabeth, and in and between the same feloniously did take, take, and carry away, and against the peace and dignity of the State.

Said H. Rogers
Att. Gen.
Sinceresty U. C.
March 28, 1866

Capt. James Chester W. S. F.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that upon the 28th of last month, I came into possession of three duplicate copies of the Case, as they appear on my Docket, viz.,

The State vs James Hagwood & J. P. Allenborough

I think these copies will give you more information than I otherwise could give. I have sent some of Rogers... I think it might explain the nature of the indictment

If I can give you any other information at any time I will be pleased to do so.

Very Respectfully,

W. H. Farmer

Chief Deputy Clerk from the County...
Washington D.C.
March 24, 1868

Received the within named vouchers this day.

Geo. W. Ballou, Jr.
Brig. Gen.

Rest A. D. 0. 18 March 27, 1868.
Bureau Refugees, Freedmen & Abandoned Lands,
Assistant Commissioner's Office, State of Kentucky,

Louisville, Ky., March 26, 1863.

Chief D. O. Bureau R. P. No. 1. D. O.
Washington D. C.

General,

I have the honor to enclose herewith Receipts in duplicate for the following named persons for Bounty which has been paid to them:


Best John ........ 1 100 ....... 200 ....
Barrett Joseph .... A 100 ....... 200 ....
Barrett Lewis ........ A 100 ....... 200 ....
Clark Lewis ....... 9 100 ....... 200 ....
Barnerie Peter ....... 12. 100 ....... 200 ....
Campbell Jackson Capt. 51 100 ....... 190 ....
Campbell James Pvt. 34 100 ....... 190 ....
Campbell Elias ....... 34 100 ....... 190 ....
Burry John ....... 60pl. 34 100 ....... 185 ....
English Samuel priv b'd 108 W.B.5 $200 - Bounty

Ewing. Heydon " 108 ....... 186.40 "

Gunnell James " 100 " 200 -

Gifford Charles " 100 " 200 -

Gifford William U.S. Navy (Capt. Shaw) 90 -

Gundry Jodah Ann. Widow of Walter Gundry (Deed) late priv. b'd 108 U.S.5 $185 - (Bounty)

Gundry Jane. Widow of Aaron Gundry (Deed) late priv. b'd 108 U.S.5 $158.80 (Bounty)

Greevy Bosh late b'd 109 W.S.6 $186.40 "

Grimes Aaron " priv. 13 100 ....... 189.75 "

Huntler William " 100 " 200 -

Helm Alfred " X 108 ....... 187.60 "

Hickman John " Capt. 3. 109 ....... 89.50 "

Hagorn Benjamin " priv. G 100 " 200 -

Johnson Alexander " 100 " 200 -

Garris Harram " O 108 " 186.40 "

Marshall Hannah " X 100 " 200 -

Northeur Mary. Widow of Joh. Northeur (Deed) late priv. b'd 108 W.B.5 $229.86. Pay + Bounty

Nichols Richard. late b'd 110 W.B.5 $190 - Bounty

Randlin. Ann " Sgt. X 100 " 200 -

Robinson Daniel " priv. H 100 " 200 -

Ray. Solomon " O 107 " 200 -
Rapier George late priv bc 6. $100. U.S.A.D. 190 - Bounty
Spaulding 0Hm " " A 100 ... ... 200 - "
Smythe Henry " " $ 100 ... ... 200 - "
Taylor Washington Corp. $ 100 ... ... 200 - "
Taylor Saml. " " Pvt. $ 100 ... ... 200 - "
Tinsley Andrew " " $ 100 ... ... 187 - "
Hend George " " $ 100 ... ... 183 - "
Hood Jim " " $ 100 ... ... 200 - "
Walker Dnd " " $ 100 ... ... 200 - "
Walker John " " $ 100 ... ... 181 40 - "
Walker Philip " " $ 100 ... ... 200 - "
Gunn Jnman " " $ 100 ... ... 200 - "

A few of these receipts have only one witness, on account of there being no one present who could write, except the officer who paid the money.

I am very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant.

[Signature]

Bvt Capt. U.S.A.

Distribution Officer
0th of March 1861

Red River Post of Louisville.

March 26th 1861.

Capt.


Commanding.

Repents as to the murder of Major Kershaw. Not as to various other outrages at and around his post.
Headquarters Post of Gainesville,
Gainesville, Florida
March 26th, 1867

A. A. U. S.
District of Florida
Tallahassee, Florida

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 19th inst, calling my attention to the killing of Mrs. Rushing, and informing me that such outrages should be at once reported to your Headquarters, the particulars given and what steps have been taken to look into the matter and arrest the parties also that the civil authorities should be required to act promptly added to which the vigorous measures of the military.

I respectfully report in the case of Mrs. Rushing that a negro man by the name of Green was married to a girl who was formerly the slave of Mr. Rushing. He not treating his wife well she returned to her former mistress and refused to return to her husband. He supposing that Mrs. Rushing was preventing his wife from joining him came and complained to Judge Gardner at this place, who wrote to Mr. Rushing informing him that if the man was legally married he had a right to the custody of the wife. This is supposed to be the cause of the murder. He entered the house of Mrs. Rushing and took there from a gun, went out, fired a shot, raised the window of the room in which Mrs. and
Mrs. Rushing were sleeping, fired on Mr. Rushing and shot Mrs. Rushing in the head, killing her.

There are the facts as near as I am able to obtain them. I am of the impression that the civil authorities are doing all in their power to arrest him.

I have respectfully reported that a short time since (10th inst.) at Carbon House, a colored man by the name of Carolina, and an Irishman became intoxicated. The colored man swore that he could whip any white son of a bitch that there was. They were taken in charge and sent to their quarters. Mr. Irishman (O'Sullivan) procured a gun and went to the house of the negro and shot him, hitting him in the leg. O'Sullivan then fled, but returned the next day. Nothing has been done by the civil authorities.

On the same day and at the same place a Mr. De Lorrey was attacked by a Mr. Bottlel. The following are the facts of the case as near as I have been able to obtain them. Mr. De Lorrey had a small boat which some boys had been in the habit of jumping on much to the annoyance of the owner. Mr. Bottlel's son was one of the number. When ordered off by Mr. De Lorrey he called him an "old gray headed son of a bitch." Mr. De Lorrey then took a small board and gave him a few licks with it. The then went up and told his father who came down in a great rage and meeting Mr. De Lorrey, who was in his very suit to inform Mr. Bottlel of his son's conduct, struck
him knocking him down, and then called upon his son to beat him with a board, while he, Mr. Cottrell, held him down, with his foot in his neck. Mr. De Correy begged him not to kill him, that he would ask his and his son's pardon, and that was all he could do. Mr. Cottrell then let him up. There was quite a gash on the back of his head. The lad had to be carried on board a boat and have the cut sewed up. Mr. Cottrell was tried before the Mayor's Court, and fined five dollars. This is the case as stated to Lieutenant Armstrong who lately visited the Keys. I also respectfully transmit herewith a communication received from Mr. De Correy. 

I respectfully report that yesterday Mr. Bucklin shot Mr. Bealy. The following are the facts. Mr. Bucklin was sitting on his horse in front of the store of Savage and Beale when Mr. Bealy came up and said to him, "Are you a gentleman?" Mr. Bealy then wanted to know if he, Mr. Bucklin, remembered meeting his sister. I think it was the night before, and what he meant by pushing her off the sidewalk. Mr. Bucklin then said, "You must be a damned fool." Mr. Bealy then drew a knife and struck at Mr. Bucklin cutting his hand. Mr. Bucklin dismounted from his horse, Mr. Bealy drew a pistol and shot at Mr. Bucklin. Mr. Bucklin then drew his pistol. Mr. Bealy fired again while he was in the act of drawing it. Mr. Bucklin then fired four shots and
Deeds of
J. G. Dickson
and of the
Citizens of Missouri
County.

Apr. 1767
Petition of Citizens of Nassau Co., Florida

Request that an Order be issued to the Sheriff and Assessor of Nassau County, Florida, prohibiting the sale of Real Estate under the levy of taxes for 1865 & 1866 for the taxes paid in 1864.
To Col. John L. Spangs,
Commanding Dist. of No.

Your undivided Petitioners,
respectfully request that an order issue to the Sheriff
and Treasurer of Nassau County 1865, to the effect,
that no sales of Real Estate shall be made under
the assessment and levy of Taxes, made by them for
Nassau County, under the laws of 1865 & 1866 and that
further advertisement of such sales shall cease.

We give the following reasons for the same request:

1st. The Genl. Gov. by a recent act, has declared that

No legal State Tax exists on the and has not sanctioned
any of the Acts of the so called Legislature of Florida.

2nd. Those who have ascertained and learned said act are now

undertaking to collect the same, according to the Laws
of Congress, ineligible to any Office within State or Nation.

3rd. Many of the appropriations for which said Tax was
derived were in violation of the late Constitution of Fl.

4th. From the Laws of Fl. of 1865 & 1866, Pp. 43 & 44, we find an
appropriation of $100,000 for services of Mrs. Robert H.
Peck, as a Surgeon during the national life. The Journals
of the Fl. Legislature show that said appropriation
was made for services as Medical in a Confederate
Hospital.

5th. Laws of Fla. 1865-1866, Pp. 72. This Law is not only an
appropriation of $65,000 for the relief of disabled and
indigent Civil Soldiers, their widows and Orphans,
Memorandum:

Appropriations made by the Legislature of the State of Florida 1865-1866 for the benefit of the participants in the Rebellion.
Memorandum,

1. Appropriation of $65,000 for the Relief of Disabled and Destitute Rebel Soldiers, Their Widows and Children.
   Laws of Florida 1865-66 p. 129

2. Appropriation for an Orphanage of $500, to the widow of the late Gen. Peter B. Reed, who served as a Pioneer and a Rebel Hospital.
   Laws of Florida 1865-66 p. 49

3. Appropriation of $500, for widows and certain persons who held U.S. Office prior to the Rebellion and who stole the funds in their hands for the use and benefit of the Rebels.
   Laws 1865-66 p. 169
   and Ordinance 1863, pp. 150.

4. Appropriation of $75,000 to pay interest on the Public Debt of the State incurred while on Rebellion against the Government.

5. Appropriation of $50,000 for Widow's Pensions and Widow's Claims, for Rebel Soldiers.
St. Augustine, April 24, 1867

Col. John T. Sherman

Dear Sir,

I think it highly important you should at once issue an order prohibiting the sale of property in any of the Counties in Florida for Tapes accepted in accordance with the Acts of the Legislature of this State passed at its last session.

Unless such an order is at once promulgated, the people will be compelled to pay a Taper to contribute to the support of the Confederate Widows & Orphans, and such other purposes as are obnoxious to loyal Citizens.

I have the Honor to be Very Respectfully,

Your Obt. Serv.

Wm. P. Doerrey
Head, Lagarto District
St. Augustine Fla.
April 5, 1867

Properly forwarded to the
Commanding General, 11th
Military District for his consideration.

G. D. Sprague
Colonel 11th Ky.

Commanding

Three Enclosures:

E. J. F. Nuell

Wm. H. Bag.

No ms 3rd May 1867
Atlanta Ga April 1867

Reptj referred to
Geo. Sprague Com.
Dist, of Florida.
with reference to
endorsement on petition.
You will give or
ders to this effect
as once.
By order of my love Pope

[Signature]

L. R.
Petition of

S. A. Godfrey

The interference of the Military Authorities in regard to appropriation made by the Legislature of the State of Florida, for the benefit of the participants in the Rebellion.
To Col. John T. Sergeant
Secretary and Attorney General of the State of Florida.

Sir: I have the honor to call your earnest attention and respectfully request your prompt interposition, concerning certain recent enactments hereinafter referred to in the statutes of the State of Florida, in full force and effect, some of which not only directly conflict with, and are in positive contradiction to the Constitutional Ordinances of the State, but concern upon the legal rights of Florida and duties of civil officers to the laws of the United States, and places them in a position, which on the face of it, every reasonable opposition to the Government of the United States, and the grateful recognition of necessity.

These enactments, in the shape of public appropriations, provide a specified expenditure of more than One hundred Thousand Dollars, going for their exclusive and declared object, the sale and disposition of public lands, the proceeds to be devoted to the support of schools; and destroy the Government, the supremacy of the United States; deny to citizens of the United States, and subjects of other nations, equal protection, during the entire periods of the War, and the indemnification of those who rendered loyal and fearless duty, thereby incurring the penalties of the National Treasury; for the wages and benefits of that cause which sought to annul the very Government which...
suspended them the means of subsistence,

These public之情 to being noble and
do the benefit of deceased soldiers, and sought to be
embraced under the palliating title of a Charitable
and humane Object, as applying relief to those who
are "physically incapable of directly earning their
support. If the friends of these people choose to pay
the Tax imposed for such purpose, the tax
payers of this state will hardly care to deny them
the wages they, but the loyal people of Florida,
do not desire, and they most earnestly protest,
against paying gratuitous rewards to thieves or any
State, even as compensation, or window robbed.
This degrades the thief, or demands may be
perpetuated. They believe that the children of their
enemies of Republican Government, who on the 1st
clay of Our Natural Peace, did strike the loyal nation's
flags, were and faithful fiting with bayonets
dropping with blood, and that our children
shall be taught to remember the treason of
their fathers, and will protest to such public acts as these
to show the reward which a grateful people bestowed
on the Memory of their courageous losses. All
public events, such as these Erased the memorial
credit of the Nation that treason is crime and traitors
shall be punished, and they exist as a standing
memory to have. Order, and peace.

The proposition framed not a
compulsory law to indemnify the traitor, but State
the Government. Money in real is no more, and
placed it in the treasury of the Rebellion, to feed and cloth its armies, is not merely directly at variance with the Constitutional Convention, but a most flagrant and undiscerning insult to loyal people who have come into this State with their capital and enterprises, aiming to develop its rich resources and to assist in the speedy establishment of permanent social order. These men who feel in the body of Government Office, and deserted their trusts to pick pockets with the Rebellion, are not merely traitors, but traitors and profiteers. And to indemnify these actual criminals, the loyal people are compelled by these State laws, to pay criminal fines to the number of $3000.

Much of the property which is thus possessed has been declared by the State Courts to rightfully and legally belong to rebel Owners, the titles held under the laws of Congress have been declared invalid by the State Courts, and the loyal purchasers ejected from their premises. Hereupon this same property, the State to defiantly, their appropriations are voided, and in default of payment, advertised for sale.

The loyal people of Florida, will never pay these fines. They repudiate and condemn all such manifestly, deluded companies as efforts to constitutional obligations, and all such foreclosed mortgages upon their constitutional rights. And they appeal to the Authority of the Military administration of this State for that protection and security from the execution of State process, which they have a right to expect and to demand.
and which is pledged to them by the representatives of the people in the several acts of Congress, they hold to the principle that the loyal people of the State, however few or many are themselves. The State, and above all, other, it is they who are entitled to justice and means, to the full benefit of national protection and safeguards.

Sir, Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

Signed 3. [Signature]
Petition of John A. DeKay

Autherence of the Military Authorities in regard to appropriation made by the Legislature of the State of Florida for the benefit of the participants in the battles.
Col. John J. Geppert

Territory of District of Florida

Sir: I have the honor to call your attention and respectfully request your favorable consideration of the following Memorial, now standing before the Senate of the State of Florida, in full force and effect, some of which not only directly conflict with, and are in practice contrary to, the Constitution and Ordinances of the State, but impose upon the loyal people of Florida an attitude of disloyalty to the laws of the United States, and places them in a position, which on their part, and under reasonable constraint to the government to be a virtue worthy of public reward, and the grateful recognition of posterity.

[Additional text not legible]
Protection of Orphaned Rebel Soldiers, who fought to overthrow and destroy the government, — the pensioning of the widows and orphans of malignant and relentless traitors, who harassed, starved, and murdered loyal men during the gloomy period of the war, — and the indemnification of those who combined felony with their disloyalty in stealing the funds of the national treasury for the use and benefit of that cause which sought to annihilate the very government which furnished them the means of subsistence.

These public leniency to living rebels, and to the families of deceased traitors, are ought to be embraced under the palliating title of a charitable and humane object, as affording relief to those who are "physically incapable" of earning their bread. If the friends of these people choose to pay the tax imposed for such purposes, the tax-payers of this State will hardly care to deny them the power to do so, but the loyal people of Florida, do not desire, and they most earnestly protest against paying gratuitous rewards to treason in any shape, form, or complexion, or under
Whatever plausible disguise the affair or demand may be presented. They believe that the children of these enemies of Republican government who in their dark day, your national dome, did shed the royal utterance of true hero, with bayonets dripping with royal blood, – that these children will in future be taught to reverence the treason of their fathers, a traitor to such public acts as these to show the reward which a grateful people bestow on the memories of theirGunpowder unfortunates. All public enemies are educators, such as these combat the universal verdict of the fiat treason is a crime, of traitors these be presumed, defeated, and effect as a Standing menace to law, order, and peace.

The proposition framed in a compelling law to indemnify the traitor who stole the government money on trust to their hands and placed it in the treasury of the rebellion to feed and clothe its enemy, is not merely directly at issue with the Constitutional Amendment, but a flagrant and audacious insult to the people, who have come into this State with their capital and enterprize, away
to develop its rich resources and to assure the speedy establishment of permanent social order. These men who fled on the fain of government office, and deserted their trusts to rise in fortune with the eden war not mere traitors, but rebels and brigands. And to vindicate these act of criminals, the loyal people are compelled by these State laws, to pay annual taxes to the fund of 5000.

Much of the property which is thus assessed has been declared by the State courts to rightfully and legally belong to rebel owners. The law tills under the terms of conquest have been declared invalid by the State courts, and the loyal purchasers ejected from their premises. And upon the same property, the taxes to defray these appropriations are levied, and in default of payment, advertised for sale.

The loyal people of Florida, will never pay these taxes. They indignantly condemn all acts of grace as affect their constitutional obligation, and all such insidious outrages upon their constitutional rights. And they appeal...
To the authority of the military administra-
tion of this State for that protection and
security from the expectation of State
process, as they have a right to
expect at demand, and which is
pledged to them by the Representatives of
the people in the several Acts of Congre.

They hold to the principle that the loyal
people of the State, however few or many,
are themselves, the State, and above all
other, it is they who are entitled to
justice & reason, to the full benefit of
natural protection & safeguard.

I am, my Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Name]
Memorial, 1863

To the legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, for 1863-64, for the benefit of the partisans in the Rebellion.
Memorandum

1. Appropriation of $50,000 for the Relief of Disabled & Suffering Rebel Soldiers, Their Widows & Children.

2. Appropriation for an Annuity of $600, to the Widow of the Late Capt. Robert Reed, who served as a Matron in a Rebel Hospital.

3. Appropriation of $500 to indemnify Certain Persons who held U.S. Offices prior to the Rebellion, & who stole the funds in their hands for the use & benefit of the Rebellion.
   *Ordinance 2, 1865, p. 158.*

4. Appropriation of $20,000 to pay interest on the Public Debt of the State incurred Chiefly While in Rebellion against the Government.
   *Law of 1865-66, p. 100.*

5. Appropriation of $5,000 for Wooden
Legs & Wooden arm, for nickel plating.

Costs £85-60. Hc
Petition of Citizen of Monroe Co., Florida (2 3\2" x 5 1/4")

Requests that an Order be issued to the Sheriff and Marshal of Monroe County, Florida, prohibiting the sale of real estate, and the sale of slaves for 1865 and 1866 for the reasons given herein.

On the 3rd day of July, 1867, Atlanta, Ga.

Respectfully submitted.

By order of the Hon. S. G. Pope

[Signature]

Capt. 33th U.S.V.

In the case of.

Officers for any alleged crimes under the State or Rebel Government during the war. Nor for any supplies or arms furnished during the rebellion.

[Signature]

[Signature]
To Col. John P. Sprague

Commanding Post of Vlo.

Your undersigned Petitioners respectfully request that an order issue to the Sheriff or Assessor of Warren County, Vlo., to the effect that 50% of Real Estate shall be made under the assessment rolls of Vlo. made by them for Warren County, under the laws of 1865 & 1866 & that further advertisement of such sales shall cease.

No give the following reasons for the above request,

1. The Govt. by a recent act, has declared that "The legal State Govt. exists in Phila" & has not sanctioned any of the acts of the so-called Legislature of Vlo.

2. Those who have seized & carried out Vlo. are now undertaking to collect the same, are, according to the laws of Congress, ineligible to any office either State or National.

3. Many of the appropriations for which said Taxes were levied are in violation of the late Constitution of Vlo.

4. From the laws of 1865 & 1866, Pz. Pz. we find an appropriation of $600,000 for annuity to the benefit of the

Widow of Robert H. Reid, as a Pension during her natural life. The journals of the Vlo. Legislature show that said appropriation was made for service in Vlo. in a Confederate Hospital.
6th Laws of Ala. 1865-1866, p. 47. This Law is virtually an appropriation of $4,000 for the relief of disabled and indigent Rebel Soldiers, their widows & children.

7th Laws of Ala. 1865-1866, p. 105 and Ordinance No. 3, Sec. 3, p. 150. This is an appropriation to indemnify persons who held U.S. office, State the funds of the U.S. Government and turned them over to the Confederate Government.

7th Laws of Ala. 1865-1866, p. 100. This is an appropriation of $30,000 to pay interest on State Debt. We do not wish to pay interest on debts incurred by the State while in rebellion.

5th The parties whose property is advertised, are persons many of whom have been ejected from the same property by the decree of this County. The same County have several times decided that said Parties have no title to any of the property advertised.

9th There has been no uniformity and equality in the levy & assessment of Taxes in this County. Many Real Estate owners are not subject to the Tax while others are not paying a tenth of their proportion of the Tax, while are called upon to pay a great deal more than their proportion. The Assessor of the County has failed to comply with the law in many of its most material requirements.

10th Meanwhile a legal, uniform & equal Tax is levied on all shall take pleasure in paying it. We have all paid Taxes to help fight Rebels. We protest that we should not be required to pay a Bond for Treason.
The course of action taken by the said County officers, will lead us into endless litigation, unless some such order as requested by your Petitioners from the Governor.

E. No. 3

H. Wright
Paul Cushing
Paul Cushing
Hugh Johnson
Rob. M. Smith
S. B. Fultner
David Bayou
Daniel Pennington
Robert Wilden
William Nelson
Charles B. Wells
B. W. Andrews
W. M. Hamilton

J. H. Pence

J. T. Emerson
H. A. Wall
J. Catton
J. H. Freeman
W. P. Yeliver
R. L. Dandron

R. W. A. Erwood
Self and Agent for others.
Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. J. F. Branden, Comdt. Mil. Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Ky., for his information and action, the Bureau not having police jurisdiction, in cases of this nature, both parties being white men.

Respectfully forwarded to Maj. Gen. 1st Dept. of the Cumberland, for the information of Gen. 1st Dept. This is one of those outrages, in which the Military in this Dist. have no authority to interfere, under existing orders.

(Sgd) J. F. Branden

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. J. F. Branden, Comdt. Mil. Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Ky., for his information and action, the Bureau not having police jurisdiction, in cases of this nature, both parties being white men.

Respectfully forwarded to Maj. Gen. 1st Dept. of the Cumberland, for the information of Gen. 1st Dept. This is one of those outrages, in which the Military in this Dist. have no authority to interfere, under existing orders.

(Sgd) J. F. Branden

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. J. F. Branden, Comdt. Mil. Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Ky., for his information and action, the Bureau not having police jurisdiction, in cases of this nature, both parties being white men.

Respectfully forwarded to Maj. Gen. 1st Dept. of the Cumberland, for the information of Gen. 1st Dept. This is one of those outrages, in which the Military in this Dist. have no authority to interfere, under existing orders.

(Sgd) J. F. Branden

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. J. F. Branden, Comdt. Mil. Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Ky., for his information and action, the Bureau not having police jurisdiction, in cases of this nature, both parties being white men.

Respectfully forwarded to Maj. Gen. 1st Dept. of the Cumberland, for the information of Gen. 1st Dept. This is one of those outrages, in which the Military in this Dist. have no authority to interfere, under existing orders.

(Sgd) J. F. Branden
Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and A. L.
Chief Agent's Office
Owensboro Ky. June 26th 1867

U. S. V. and Chief Sup't Dist. of Ky
Louisville Ky.

General,

I have the honor to ask what can be done in the following case viz:

On or about the 1st day of April 1867, James Metcalf, was crossing from the Ky. side to the shores of Indiana, on the Ohio river, and opposite Rockford Ind. when one John McDaniel, a late Guerilla, came to the river (on the Ky side) and fired a gun at the said Metcalf, the shot falling close around him, he then bursted several caps on the other barrel of the gun, but the gun refused to fire. Mr. Metcalf, and his three sons, who were in the federal service, have all been wounded by the rebels; he can have no justice in the Courts of the County, he simply makes the application to know, if a Union man can have any guarantee of life or liberty in Ky.

Mr. Metcalf was the man, that enrolled the slaves of
This County for the U.S. Service, prior to the draft of 1864, he was shot last fall by Thomas Greenwell, Dep. Sheriff, Davies Co., Ky.

I am, Sir, Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) Alex Coward

Chief Agent.

C. S. Army

A. P. Burns

Bvt. Second Lt. Col. C.S.

A. O. H.
Proceedings of a Council of Investigation convened at Oxford on the 16th of the following March. Ordered

King's M. G. Council of W. 
Raleigh, W. April 1, 1667

Special Orders
No. 63

Estate

Reference to C. O. 16, 8, R. P. 12
General, W. N. of North and South America
Located in the Americas since April 1667, directing an investigation of the allegations against the
Oxford. The investigation is confined at Oxford
General, W. - in the interest of public interest to
convene at Oxford, W. where the leaders of a fort
was arranged for the purpose of presenting each investigation

Debtor, for L. Bond,

B. May, Jun. W. Griffith, C. L. B. 
May, W. W. C. L. B. 

The London, June 11, 1667

To examine and determine such matters as
the above document provides, in the interest of public order and investigative work.
The Office is removed from its seat to Oxford, and
a new building for the investigation of the collections of the
same is constructed.

The new office will be open for the inspection of the Oxford
University Press, the Leland of the Investigation.

By order of the President of
Metcalfe

1st April, 1865

The Board met pursuant to the foregoing order.

Presents: Dr. Metcalfe, Col. Campbell, May 26th,

P. B. Metcalfe, W. J. Jeff; Col. 27th, 28th.

Mr. W. A. Bailey, 29th.

The Board met at a sitting duly summoned by Mr. Metcalfe
and the President, the President of the Board.

The Board then proceeded to the investigation of
the allegations against Leland, Col. Campbell.

L. A. Metcalfe was also present.

The minutes of the meeting were read.

By order of the President, the minutes read, and confirmed.

L. A. Metcalfe, Lewis D. Metcalfe,

Attorney at Law.
Dear [Name],

How you pleased at the trial of William and James in Doage [Redacted]?

1st. Yes Sir.

2nd. Do you remember the names of any of the witnesses?

3rd. Yes Sir, those [Name], Mrs. [Name], and [Name]. The woman therefore alleged to have been made and her child.

4th. What is the child's name?

5th. What is the name of the old Deacon's child?

6th. Do you know that to have been Deacon?

7th. Do you think at deacon?

8th. Do you know any other witnesses?

9th. Yes Sir, one of the Commissioners and [Name].

10th. What is the name of the Commissioners?

11th. Did Heman mention in the direction of the Commissioners at Delightful Stool?

12th. Did you know the name?

13th. [Name] knew the name of the messengers.

14th. Do you know the persons in your mind?

15th. Yes Sir, only Heman.

[Signature]

[Name]

[Signature]

[Name]
Dear Sir or Madam,

I hereby file the following papers in support of my application for a writ of habeas corpus before the Superior Court of this State.

I hereby swear that the statements herein are true.

[Signature]

[Seal]

Dated: [Date]

[Name]

[Address]
Dear, is there any preference about the
food? I am a vegetarian, know that I did not eat
meat recently.

Dear, did you have any injuries recently?
I sent a letter to Robert to come to
me, but he never came. Now, what do I come
for? I need to check for the husband
and inquire whether I can meet him.

Dear, did you have any acquaintance
with Robert before?

Dear, you have learned to cook some
delicious dishes, and I thought you must
not miss cooking.

Dear, did you know James before?

Dear, how are you?

Dear, did you know Robert before?

Dear, do you know Mrs. Daniels previously?

Dear, do you know Mrs. Daniels previously?

Dear, did you graduated from the University of
California?
Dear, 

Yester, Thursday last hour she looked over to Conser's window. She said she was so sort of surprised. 

Dear, Did you go over to the Leicester house? 

Mrs. No, she said. 

Mrs. Yes, she said. She said she would come over to Conser's window. She said she was so sort of surprised. 

Dear, Do you know any school near here at Conser at Hadley? 

Mrs. Yes. 

Mrs. No, she said. She said she was so sort of surprised. 

She said she was so sort of surprised. She said she was so sort of surprised. 

She said that they went to go there. 

(To Mrs. Daniels) I want you to learn his name. 

Mrs. Who is it? 

Mrs. Do you know her? 

Mrs. Yes, she said. She said she was so sort of surprised. 

Dear, Do you know Dick Dykes? 

Mrs. Yes.
Dear Mr. Smith, I am writing to inform you that the Milltown Goods yard in Oxford is closed.

The meeting of the committee was held and adjourned at 10 a.m. on Monday, the 1st day of April, 1865.

Oxford, 20th April, 1865.
James Smith

The undersigned, successor to the adjournment,

Respectfully,

Of the Board
Do you refer from your own knowledge?

And which of these compassions,

Are the general character of persons?

And of such accounts some are more of good character, others, not so good.

Are the characters generally good?

And how do you know?

Are you acquainted with Mr. Davenant?

Are you with him in person?

What is the general character?

And do you know, Mr. Davenant, and know him to be licentious?

Did you know Mr. Davenant and Ranelagh?

Yes, and furnished their facts.

What of their character?

Does Ranelagh have good character?

How do you know?

And how was it accorded to me, and accord of getting off, and the land, and land, land Know how?
Mrs. Johnson, how do you account for the fact that General Jackson
has written to the President?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear anything of this matter?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?

Mrs. Johnson, did you hear of General Jackson's
willing?
Dear Sir,

Drs. Did you send James [illegible] for some reason of Williams and Rea [illegible]?

Drs. Yes.

Drs. Where did Kelly's?

Drs. About the same place as last year?

Drs. Yes, near Mrs. Daniels.

Drs. Perhaps same five or seven or twelve.

Drs. Are the others around here or Mr. Daniels lived?

Drs. Yes, Mr. and Mrs. Drayton, the nearest, and those are some distance.

Drs. Do you know Mr. Daniel's Farm in that section?

Drs. He, Mr. and Dr. continue.

Drs. We, Polk, in the daily papers testify as follows:

Drs. Did you see anything in the daily papers?


Drs. How long have you been in Oxford?

Drs. About two years.

Drs. Did you see Deodar at the trial of Williams & Automobile Co. for?

Drs. Yes, sir.

Drs. Were your friends at this trial?
Are you in point of the town?
Are you sure of the circumstance?
Are you to Davies town where Davies town is named and some of the island are.

I don't.

Do you know Williamor Henderson cattle?

Yes.

Do you know Mr. Daniels?

Yes. I saw last winter acquainted with him.

What was his general character for as you know?

I never heard anything against him.

Did you know Mr. Daniels?

Yes.

Did you know anything about his death?

Yes. I heard.

Was there any suspicion of death during the trial?

Yes, a great deal of sympathy for Mr. Daniels.

Was kind of assistance?

Nothing of the kind.

Was there any saying of assassination?

Annoyed with the jury.
was charged with aimee Demone.

Q: Did you know what James felt?
A: Yes.

Q: What was he threatened?
A: He was issued everything against land.

Q: Do you believe he could have been countermanded?
A: Yes.

Read the following affidavit:

Lyndale, Per Capita, administered this affidavit.

Q: Give your name, residence, and occupation?
A: Lyndale, Per Capita, President, Brunswick.

Q: How long have you been a resident of said county?
A: One, more than fifteen years.

Q: How much of this property in the Confederate service?
A: This property.

Q: Were your previous bonds?
A: Yes.

Q: Were your previous bonds?
A: Yes.

Q: Did you serve in the army?
A: Yes.
were the persons in the hearing or noticed by the subscriber of the County and
Defendants complained.

Drew, she heard about a house being offered.

Drew, did you hear the late James Cooper

Samantha?

Yes, she was away during the

Drew, do you think he would do a dishonorable

act?

Drew, she was known intimately, and knew

his character, well, and was not concerned.

Concerned not do a dishonorable act.

Mr. A. Phillips, W. and men living directly

across, testifies as follows.

Drew, that you never received any notice of

Mr. W. Phillips, Oxford, Sheriff, Greenville Co.

Drew, were you Sheriff at the time of the trial of

Wiliams and Anderson Cooper?

And,规模

Drew, were you Governor Dans?

And, have the record of the trial.

Drew, did you hear all the witnesses

And, heard the trial, and the counsel...
Dear Sir,

I beg you to accept these few lines as a mark of esteem for your kind attention.

Yours truly,

[Signature]

---

Answer:

Dear Sir,

I have received the letter. I was much interested and pleased to hear from you. How is your health? You mention your child, and I hope he is well.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]
long to say and Randrum was sitting by the fire, eating her supper and that she did not get, which surprised.

Q: Do you recall the testimony given of the other witnesses referred to?

A: Randrum's witness stated that Randrum came through, gave thought that she had not the means to be present.

Q: Do you recall any testimony given as to Mrs. Daniels hearing one morning?

A: I have heard that she is a strong woman.

Q: Do you recall any testimony given as to Mrs. Daniels strength or weakness?

A: She is not a strong person. At the time of the trial she was pretty much weakened with child.

Q: Do you recall any testimony given regarding the charge?

A: Mrs. Daniels character is not established.

Q: Mrs. Daniels testimony is not against

A: It is not against her character.

Q: As to the fact that he said, and he said, the Daniels good character:

A: Do you know anything about the letters written by your father regarding?
Your letter was:

May 20, 1862

Dear Sir,

I got a letter a long while ago, I don't remember who it was addressed to, nor any further.

Dean, do you remember any persons in it one?

Dean, do you remember the fourth of the letter?

Dean, do you remember the second?

Dean, have you got the letter?

Dean, don't know what became of it?

I closed the letter, and the sheriff after

Read it, said he believed it was correct.

Dean, do you remember anything about the letter?

Dean, don't know any Dean, after the sheriff had

Read it, and account of me, nor account of the time. After account

or account, it is not known to the sheriff, and some time after.

I closed your after.

Dean, don't you recall the first part of the letter?

Dean, don't remember any more about it.

Telling the letter was getting along, and sent his last letter, turned over.

I found out afterwards.
Did you know Mr. Daniels well?

Yes, I did.

Did you know Mr. Daniels well?
Dear Sir,

Have you any idea that the charge of murder against Martin Cooper and his brother, the charge of theft against your servant, and the charge of assault against Mr. Danshull are all unfounded? I request you to inform me of the nature of the evidence on which these charges are based.

And as to the charge of murder, the very question of whether or not Mr. Cooper was actually present at the place where the murder was committed is open to question.

Moreover, I would like to know if you have any evidence to support the charge of theft against your servant. Have you any proof that he was present at the scene of the crime on the 8th of January 1859?

I know that the evidence in this case is very delicate and requires careful consideration. Please provide me with the details of the evidence that you have gathered.

Yours faithfully,

[Signature]
Dec, November 27th.

Did you hear anything unusual then?

Mrs. Daniels, the light and myself.

Did you hear anything call it from the character of Mrs. Daniels?

I don't remember.

Can you swear that someone seen a call it from the character of Mrs. Daniels?

Are you sure that it was something and not just a dream or a sound?

I don't know.

Did you hear Mrs. Daniels?

And did you see that there was anything abnormal with her?

Did you hear anything about a strange movement or a noise that could be connected to the recent alleged events at the Smith house?

Mrs. and Mr. Daniels.

I heard nothing strange but abnormal noises, such as knocking, and strange voices.

This last occurred for two days, but it seemed to wear off.

Did you hear anything about Mrs. Daniels or anything related to this situation?
Isa. 54:8 (With Aberration)

Re: Religion. Of course, what's that mean?
And: Aberration is important.
Re: What of propagating hatred of singing
Shechar?
And: Shechar, who? Shechar? Shechar's
neighborhood about a mile before the war?
Re: Why did she leave the plantation house, had
been living on the plantation?
And: Yes, to your question, someone about a house
for her husband. He had to leave the house of
one of her neighbors, and she wanted
her husband's place. Everyone had been
living at the plantation!
Re: How far from your hometown? We often
receive?
And: Seven weight miles.
Re: Have you ever been there?
And: Yes.
Re: What's the name, someone know?
And: Yes.
Re: Does the name mean something?
And: Tourism, the black fraud...
The record also notes that while 

Miss Johnson, whose child I knew 

was housed in the (illegible) house, 

by Ann. 

reg. Koester. Miss Doors, affectionate and 

courageous, came in thought of the 

3rd of December 1984 

here. She seemed to have great distances. She 

was very healthy. 

Did you ever William of Highland then? 

Yes, I never saw him. I do not know him. 

Yes, Whatever his name. (Mr. Daniels) 

how much he earns? 

Does he bring home the earnings? 

Are Delra born? 

Did Miss Doors tend the lives after this 

trial? 

Miss Doors was very nice about ten of 

the ten who were shown loans when her 

husband had formed a place. They 

left along her instructions.
Longing Cooper, sometimes living lately
sworn testifiers, as follows:

Ques. Where do you live?
Ans. About eight miles from Oxford.
Ques. Are you a free hand?
Ans. Yes sir.
Ques. Did you formerly belong to James Cooper?
Ans. Yes sir.
Ques. Did you live in the Cooper plantation?
Ans. Yes sir.
Ques. Did you know William Andrew Cooper?
Ans. Yes sir.
Ques. What was he called?
Ans. William was the name of my grandson
and second son.
Ques. Did you know Mr. Daniels?
Ans. Yes sir.
Ques. Did you know Mrs. Daniels?
Ques. How long?
Ans. Four or three years from Shiloh first.
Ques. What said Mr. Daniel Shiloh?
Ans. He generally said that there was
four of Mr. Daniel's children last
child born to acre of Mrs. Daniels.

79
and their stores were burned down some of Mr. Daniels.

Qns. Was Mr. Daniels friendly to the negroes? Was Mr. King kind to them? He replied to the latter the boy William asked to always keep a good fire for Mr. Daniels and told him to mind the all the fires in the house. When I went down after the fire for some dine I asked him what he told him that the boy William asked him to do. He told him to keep the house warm for he was going to pay him something. He was on his way to the hospital when I met him. He had cut his hand severely and was afraid to go home. He asked me to send for a doctor. I told him I would, but he said he would come. He said he would come to the hospital and then to the Union Hotel.

Dnt. Do you know any Mr. Daniels? at Louis Spencer's? I do not know him. He is a figlutte merchant. I don't think I saw him. I was on my way to the station. I went to the Union Hotel and then to the Union Hotel.
James Tindal, Painters, Lower Bridge Street,
عتليما كما سبق.

Q: What is your name?
A: James Tindal.

Q: Where do you live?
A: Oxford, Md.

Q: How long have you lived there?
A: About twenty-six years.

Q: Have you been during the trial of Williams and Henderson Cooper?
A: Yes, have been through the Court House.

Q: What was the character of Williams and Henderson Coopren?
A: Boys of good character, as anybody of their class.

Q: Do you know Mr. Daniels?
A: Yes.

Q: Do you know Mr. Daniels, yes, I have met myself.

Q: Have you given bail to any person against Mr. Daniel him?
A: Yes.

Q: Would you say that these are respectable
characters, and trustworthy? Shall these
convictions prove true, and have I been
entitled conscientiously?
of the being the truth.

Ques. Did Mr. Daniels leave Mr. Knutsen's
Aue. In search of his wares.

Ques. Did Mr. Daniels arrive thereon?
Aue. Yes, sir; he found the same answer
other morning three days.

Ques. When did he settle this answer?
Aue. While I was living at Mr. Brown's.

Ques. How long has he been here, this answer?
Aue. Ten years.

Ques. Did he settle this answer?
Aue. She certainly did so.

Ques. How often do you wash him?
Aue. Every day.

Ques. How did Mr. Knutsen come to the colored people?
Aue. Planted, sought and talked with the
same thing did.

Ques. Did Mr. Knutsen now go and
return after this?
Aue. Yes, sir.

Ques. What was the name of the Indian?
Aue. Donald not so.
Anthony Taylor, witness being duly sworn, testifies as follows:

Q: Where do you live?
A: Oxford, N.C.

Q: How long have you lived here?
A: Twenty-five years before

Q: Were you here at the time of the trial of William and Henderson Cooper?
A: Yes, sir. When they were bringing them out of the court house, I said they didn't give a fair trial.

Q: Have you heard anything about Miss Demilo?
A: Yes, according to the other people she had a colored child.

Q: Do you know she had the child?
A: No, sir.

Q: How long have you been acquainted with William Henderson Cooper?
A: Twenty-five years before.

Q: Do you know him personally?
A: Yes, sir.
Mrs. Mr. Sir,

Ques. Do you know the character of Mrs. Davids?

Ans. No, Sir.

Ques. Have you ever heard any report about Mrs. Davids? I have heard several stories that she was fond of abundance and had been taking unfair advantages for some time before the present accident.

Ques. Had you heard these reports before the present accident?

Ans. Yes, Sir.

Ques. Have you personally seen this town?

Ans. Yes, Sir, several times.

Cynec. (Signature) testifies as follows:

Ques. What is your name?

Ans. Cynec Cofie.

Ques. Where do you live?

Ans. Rev. Martin Cofie, Mission Station.

Ques. How long have you lived here?

Ans. Ever since I was a child.

Ques. Do you know William and Henderson Cofie, charged with slanderous and malicious conduct on Mr. Davids?
(Mr. Cooper said he did not mean) 
Mr. Daniels on the plantation among the negroes.

Mrs. Daniels was very kind and took care of her people. She was a good woman and a good Christian. She often went to church and prayed for her friends. She was a kind and gentle woman, and everyone loved her. She was a model of Christian virtue and a beacon of hope for those who knew her.
The Register has offered to accommodate the society of farmers, etc., for the amount of $200.

Transcribed:

The Register has offered to accommodate the society of farmers, etc., for the amount of $200.

Note: The text is cursive and difficult to read in some parts. The transcription is approximate.
State of North Carolina
Granville County

[Handwritten text in cursive, difficult to transcribe accurately.]

[Signature]

[Date]
State of North Carolina, General Court of Law,
Guernville County, 3d Spring Term, 1855

This jurors for the State inform your honor,
acquainted, that William was a man, and had
error, to the true facts, that, and that he
had a horse by violence, and feloniously did
the said William, for
the said James Daniel, the said
violently and
against the said William, feloniously did enter, and entered,
knowing to the true facts, that, and that the said
prisoner, the said James Daniel, the said
against the facts
of the State, that, and that the said
violently and
the said James Daniel, the said
injury, and the true facts, that, and that the said
the said James Daniel, the said
against the true
and dignity of the State, that, and that the said
violently and
the said James Daniel, the said
injury, and against the true
and dignity of the State.

Wit. Thomas Smith
No. 121. Indictment for Rape. Entered, May 3, 1816.

James Comer, of Lebanon, county, State of Virginia, non-resident, an said of fact, and non-resident, on motion of William Eaton, Esq., and John W. Rogers, attorneys, for the defendant, through the said firm of William & Hough, were brought to the Court now held by William A. Phillips, Sheriff of Albemarle County, to answer to the charge of raping a certain woman. The indictment alleged that the defendant, on the day and year, in the said indictment, above stated, and charged above, and of more matter, non-resident of the county, and Christian Seibert, his attorney, on his behalf, after due notice, together with the following persons of good and lawful memory, who shall be sworn, shall be sworn, doth state, that the defendant, being of good and lawful memory, by whom the truth of the matter may be better known, doth state, together with the following persons of good and lawful memory, to wit:

Hugh McGillicuddy
Patrick H. Kennedy
John W. Peck
William Rainland
Aaron Jordan
of gentleman from Colonel Gaster of the
information, to be tested by the Lord.
The Second Transcript O'Connor was brought to the Court. But he
was found not guilty at March Term 1825 of the charge of
judgement of death was pronounced against
the said prisoner, on appeal refused, and
he was therefore committed to the common
judgment, and was not be sentenced. The prisoner
for the statement of the judgement of the H.S.
complied by the Court that Thomas O'Connor
was brought back to the jail from which
he came, to be the safe where he was confined
until Monday the 5th day of April next
and that on that day he was taken through the
streets in the process of public execution, and
therefore the hundred of execution
was removed and two (2) times during the afternoon
of said day, when everything should
not be done.
Capt. J. B. Conard, Major, County W. and C. of
North Carolina having signed a petition to the
Board, we respectfully, and with much
light on this case, feel that we are entitled to the
satisfaction of the officers concerning the
Board, who were with us in the
sensation, in the nature and character of the testi-
mony addressed before the Board, as well as
some of the witnesses at a full knowledge of the case,
the Board respectfully add the following words.
The County officers of Granville county
have furnished the investigation in order to the trial of
themselves, and are entitled to have their names before
the Board. The Board declined to furnish counsel to the
County during the investigation of the case. Had
the counsel been furnished, it would have had the
effect of closing the minds of the colored witnesses
effectually to the influence of the witnesses.
Of the colored witnesses, many invalidites, but
the fact that they might
acquaintance to the prejudice of their own cause,
was respectfully affirmed.
The colored witnesses, which includes the fact
that personal evidence would be done them by
white citizens, should they be accused, testify
to facts unpleasant to their former masters as
recent employees, ought not to be an unfair.
tend to discredite the actions or testimony of black officials by some white citizens. This and the feeling concerning the removal of the county from the county of the black officials with their testifying in this case or the submission of the black officials to the county for obtaining the fall and return of testimony. The case decided on this basis.

Robt. C. Avery
May 23, 1863, at Madison, Va.
President of Board.

C. W. F.
Col. of the 5th Va.

N. C.
Capt. of the 5th Va.

Mr. A. P. Smith
May 31, 1863
Recorder.
W. H. Seymour, Edm, Fla.,
April 5, 1867.
Respectfully forwarded: approved.
J. Seymour
Capt. U.S. Navy

Ci'ty

N. C. Washington, Fla.
April 17, 1867.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Armstrong who will see that the property is duly restored.
J. Seymour

Maj. Armstrong

Port of Pensacola, Harbor, Fl.
The property in question is restored to Maj. Anderson, the requirements of the Board of
Persas having been complied with.
By Order of Maj. Ed. Seymour

Capt. U.S. A. Navy

E. B. 1st V. 5
D. 1st T. 5
Penacola, Fla.,
April 4th, 1867.

To the Assessor
Bureau A. T. & A. L.
Tallahassee, Fla.,

Sir:
The undersigned respectfully make application for the restoration of the following described property to wit, the two story brick building on a portion of Lot No. one hundred and forty-two in Palatka Street in the City of Pensacola and that said restoration date from the fifth of June 17th, there being ready and willing to fulfill on their part the award of arbitrators appointed under orders from Major General Groseclose.

Respectfully submitted,

[Signature]

Sarah Anne Higgin
Julia Anna Higgin
Caselota, April 11th 1857

General,

I have the honor to acknowledge receipt today of your communication of the 2d, and in accordance with your order contained therein, I have paid to Mr. George A. Adair the amount named by the arbitrators, viz. $498.75. I have now the honor, in behalf of my sister, to hand enclosed an application for the restoration of their property, and not knowing to whom to address the communication I beg that you will have the address filled out.

Yours, General

Bellefonte, April 11th 1857

Wm. Myer

Coweta River, May 18th 1857

Barranca Plata.
28. April 1864

Wend. Gen. - Post of Winchester

April 16th, 1864

Armstrong W. H. W.
Asst. Com. of Post.

Reports of difficulty that occurred between H. W. O. Smith and Wm. Harperes.
Headquarters Port of Fernandina
Fernandina, Florida
April 6th 1863

A A A G
District of Florida
St. Augustine, Fla.

Sir:

I have the honor to report a difficulty that occurred between Mr. Henry D. Smith, a shoemaker, and a colored man by the name of William Seiger.

It appears that the colored man had left a pair of boots to be mended some months ago at Mr. Smith's shop, and when he called for them sometime since, he told Mr. Smith he could not pay for them and he might dispose of them. He called at Mr. Smith's shop today under the influence of liquor and demanded the boots. Mr. Smith told him he did not know where they were when he commenced cursing him (Mr. Smith). Mr. Smith told him if he went to curse to go out into
he street, he then walked out of the door, and said, "now I am out you damned son of a bitch." Mr. Smith then walked to the door and asked him if he called him a son of a bitch when he replied, he did, and started towards him. Mr. Smith then struck him over the head with the butt of a pistol, which went off, wounded him. (Mr. Smith) in the hand.

I had the colored man confined in the jail, and Mr. Smith put under $200 bonds to appear before court.

I am, sir,

very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W.T. Armstrong

1st Durt Art. U.S. Infantry

Comdy.
Handwritten April 8, 1867.

Little Thomas

[Signature]

Assistant Secretary of Commerce

A. C. in Sp. 7, 1867.

[Signature]

[Handwritten text]

A. C. in Sp. 7, 1867.

[Signature]
Winston
April 8, 1867

Capt. Daniel A. Wells
My Dear Sir:

Pursuant of the 5th inst., in relation to the case of Macullos Jordan, he has just come to hand.

Upon Scott & Scott, attorneys for the plaintiff, have joined me in an order to the sheriff of York to forbear to sell until the matter can be investigated. The parties, now urges of compromising the whole matter, if they fail to do so, they will await further orders.

I have the honor to be
Your obedient servant,

Thomas Scott.
S. 68 m. [de guste 131]
Official [illegible] in [illegible]
Tulare m. (April 3rd)

Stokes J. D.
And at Calby. A.M.

Requests transportation to the [illegible]. To the
D. D. Fields and Chas
D. Marre, Clerks A.M.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Office Chief Quartermaster,  
MILITARY COMMAND OF NORTH CAROLINA.  
Raleigh, N. C., April 27, 1867.

Col. Major D. H. Helt  
R. R. N. C. Raleigh N. C.

Maj.- I have the honor  
by request, to order for transportation D. D.  
Stables for Col. J. W. Varner, Capt. G. M. Dept, from  
Raleigh N. C. to Charleston S. C.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Ob. Servant  
[Signature]

[Handwritten date]
April 9th 1864

Armstrong Laid W. W.

Matters refer to a difficulty which occurred at the Methodist Church (colored) at that place and his action therein.
W. A. G.

District of Florida.

St. Augustine, Fla.

'I have the honor to make the following report of a difficulty that occurred at the Methact Church (colored) Sunday last. It appears that a Mr. Freyeh (white) has been in the habit of preaching at the Church occasionally and he visited the Church last Sunday and after taking his seat a colored man came to him and ordered him to leave the Church, saying at the same time, that they intended to kill him. Mr. Freyeh remarked that he would leave when preaching was over. The colored man then said, 'no damn you go out now for we are going to kill you.' By this time a large number of colored people had gathered outside the Church, encouraging the leaders to get Mr. Freyeh out of the Church that they might mob him. I have since learned that the affair was premeditated on the part of the colored people, acting for their reasons for so doing that Mr. Freyeh was implicated in the difficulty which took place between them and Mr. Freyeh which I reported a few days since. After Mr. Freyeh saw that his life was in danger he got out of the Church through the window and came to me for assistance. I immediately gave him a guard and they succeeded in arresting three of the parties. I also put a guard near the Church to keep order. In the morning I found that the three men arrested were not the leaders but were on the ground encouraging the rest.'
them and released them.

The principal leader is named Frank Whitaker, works near town, in a mill. Sent out to arrest him yesterday, but he had left. I have not succeeded in arresting him yet. Mrs. Forgie is much alarmed and afraid that they will take his life. I will continue my search for the leader and endeavor to arrest him.

I would furthermore report a difficulty that occurred last evening between Mr. Bowden and Mr. James Schools (both white). Mr. Schools came to me for protection against Mr. Bowden who accused him of stealing from him a sum of money and at the same time telling him, "he would cut his damned head out." I sent a guard and arrested Mr. Bowden. I found he was under the influence of liquor and that he had a small bonie knife in his pocket. I confined him in the guard-house over night. In the morning Mr. Schools made affidavit before Judge Gardner that he, Mr. Bowden had threatened to take his life and he was afraid that he would carry his threat into execution, so I bound him over under bonds of five hundred dollars to keep the peace and appear at the next court.

My reasons for taking the action in these cases, that I have is, that there is no justice of the peace in this place and no one to act and I have been officially requested by Judge Gardner, to act for the peace and quiet of the community.

Keeping the Commissary Office will approve the counsel which I have furnished.
I am, sir,
very respectfully,
your obedient servant,

W. H. Armstrong

Commanding
The 4th of July, 1861

The Creator and King

States made their decisions
made their own great jails
but were not satisfied.
Head Quarters Post of Franklin Ky.
Franklin, Kentucky
April 12th, 1867

Sir:

I have the honor to make the following report. On yesterday about half past six o'clock P.M. three of the prisoners confined in jail at this place made a desperate effort to escape, when the door of the cell in which they are confined was opened by the jailer to give them their supper, Abram Owens, William King, both condemned to be hung, and John Bellock, confined as one of the traitor rebels broke through the guard which was stationed in a narrow passage between the two rooms of the jail, the passage or hall is only some five or six feet wide, the rush of the prisoners was sudden, and the guard perhaps could have killed King and Owens in the hall, but it would have impeded the lives of some of the guards. The three succeeded in making their
escape, viz.: King and Owens through the east door of the hall and Bollest through the west door. The guard commenced firing at King and Owens, and went in immediate pursuit of all three. Owens was captured within some two hundred yards of the jail, King within about four hundred yards, and Bollest some five or six hundred yards. King is badly wounded in the left arm below the elbow also shot through the flesh just of the arm above the elbow. The other two were not wounded. Through information derived from them since their capture they made a plot to make their escape under the belief that they or some of them would be killed in the attempt, having sharpened hands as they say one bid farewell to each other. Great praise is due the citizens of this place who on hearing the firing and alarm, instantly came forward and did all they could in recapturing the prisoners.

Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

H. Herringer, Jr.
2nd Sect.'t U. S. P. M.

Br. Supt. Col. W. P. Drum
A. A. Supt. Mt. Dist. 14
Louisville, Ky.
Headquarters, Fort of Barrancillas
San Augustin, Florida.
April 22, 1857.

Sir,

Destined of Florida
St. Augustine, Florida.

I respectfully transmit herewith a copy of a communication from the Rev. J. B. Johnson of Missouri who sent Lieut. Armstrong with a detachment of our non-commissioned officers and eight kittens to take part at that point for a few days accosting him to arrest the perpetrators of the outrages against thenegros and negroes of the negro. On investigating the found that two men named
and were connected in shooting at the negro
was accused in amusing negroes. As he is a boy about
years of age and have been let away by I am
who is said to be an officer, he sent him to this
put up with a statement of his case. I sent him back
with orders to place him under bond of $500 to ap-
pear at court and $500 to keep the peace. Gave him
free, but as soon as heSecures I believe he informed
when steps will be taken to arrest him. The report of the armed party coming into town to force to be responded, originating from the fact that some few negroes were seen in town with guns. Some of the whites are afraid that the whites will take them into their own hands, if they are not protected in their rights. The negroes who committed destressing the life of Mr. Forsythe (see communication of the 9th, this work) were tried at the last session of the County Criminal Court. They were found arraigned on the charge of Riot but as it cannot be sustained, they were tried on the charge of Disturbing Religious Service found guilty and each fined fifty dollars and cost of court.

Jerrill Stewart (another was tried for larceny at the same session of said court, found guilty sentenced to twelve months hard labor and pay cost of court. I respectfully transmit hereunto a copy of Special Order No. 23 current time from these headquarters relating to said case.

The Case of Beale (accredited Mr. Beale's last communication of the 22nd) was transferred to the Circuit Court for adjudication.
It gives me pleasure to report that the present feeling toward the Government is much improved. All men of any standing with whom I have come in favor of immediate reconstruction under the late act of Congress. They are anxious that law and order should prevail, and that the guilty should be punished. It is proposed by some to hold a meeting here for Congress on this subject. A meeting of the Negro will be held next Saturday when the leading men will all be present.

As soon as possible I will recommend
the registering agents for this county, also for Marion, Bradford and Levy Counties. I respectfully request to be furnished with the test oath, and with a copy of the instructions for the agent, as I am not able to give
them any information as to their duties.

In accordance
with my instructions, that an immediate law is now in
force in this State, it is my opinion that it is best for
us not to enforce those clauses in the contracts of labor
of Negroes, Negroes, and Negroes, and Negroes, and Negroes if not at least
If attachments are made, and in our own
company, which lie subject to this
To Colonel Sprague.

Sir,

Representing, at their request, the colored citizens of the town of Princeton, & vicinity, and also expressing the feelings & wishes of a majority of the citizens of the said place, who hold property there & are interested in the preservation of peace and good order, I make the following statement of facts, and append to it the a request.

On Saturday, the 30th of March last, the town of Princeton was the scene of certain outrages. I being in the town at the time, I only speak from report. Some youths went into a barber's shop, without provocation, would have shot the barber's son, a shop boy, who was then seated at his work. Mr. John Riggs of our town was there, & getting a horse at the time, he interposed, & in the writing to the fact, besides...
the barber & his son.

2. The same parties shot three times at a young colored man, who was innocently walking along to dig a grave, & who had not said a word to them, nor knew anything about them. A ball passed between his arm & body. Mr. James Ferguson states this.

3. A colored Carpenter, of the most quiet & inoffensive character had a bullet shot through his hat, as he was peaceably walking along the street.

4. Peter, our blacksmith, a man of so good a character that any store ready credits were instantly settled while in Stock & Bankruptcy Court, & would have been lnterested, but for the timely interence of Mr. Pegfield.

Let these suffice as samples. There were, from what I can learn about a score cases just as bad.
Again my schoolroom was entered, this time first three, some slight damage done. Three balls struck the home of a widow lady who keeps boarding house for the accommodation of school children. These, sir, are the facts briefly stated.

On the Monday following these things 50 armed rebels came armed into the town to exact revenge, but were forewarned to disperse by appeal to Sarmiento for protection. I need not call your attention to the serious dangers to the peace of this country if such scenes should be often repeated.

All our interests, educational, mercantile, &c., cultural are endangered.

Our citizens in the main are quiet, sensible, & working hard. The best of feelings exist between the Indians & the two races. But there are some disorderly youth & restless persons who must be stamped out, as God only knows what calamities await this country.
My request to the colored people is those whom you call loyal Union men, not we call deserters and last but not least (sic). The negro, nor loyal Union with the great majority of the head of families, decent tax-paying property-holding, law-abiding people, think that a detachment of troops by 20 or 30, under a color officer, would be a blessing, so ought to be permanently located there, until there is in the public sentiment to well-armed colored men's safety to the quiet good people of both colors.

I suggest to the people, the propriety of unity with the Blacks is wanting for it, but though the great majority would be glad to see if yet they would hesitate to ask it.

A suggestion. I think, the next ought to be investigated is the parties Guessed. I would have them into the parties who invaded my school house, but I could not get the proof to support the provocation. But if and if the matter was investigated authority, all the guilty could be ascertained.

Yours very Respectfully

J. B. Johnson
Special Orders 74th 33rd

4th of March 1867

So much of the sentence in case of the State of Florida vs. Jerry Stewart tried for larceny at the last session of the Criminal Court of Glades County as directs the said Jerry Stewart to receive (39) thirty-nine lashes being a violation of the Act of Congress approved March 2A 1862 will not be carried into execution.

A true copy:

[Signature]

Adjutant

[Signature]

Sergeant at Arms

[Signature]

Captain 7th Infantry

[Signature]

Maj. Gen.
Council Chamber, Apalachicola Apl. 30th

Called Meeting—

Present His Honor H. H. Bell, Mayor, Pro. Temp.,
Councilmen, Messrs. Bryan, Pelley & Pitbladd

The object of the present meeting having been explained,
The following resolutions were adopted,

Whereas, the term of service of the Mayor, Council and of the other officers of the City of Apalachicola will expire within five days from the sixth day of May next,

And Whereas the said Mayor, Councilmen and other officers can only continue to exercise the functions of their respective offices until the expiration of their terms of service, unless otherwise directed in special cases, Par. 1, Genl. Order No. 1,

And Whereas by Par. 11, General Order No. 1, issued by Major General John Pope commanding the Third Military District all elections are prohibited,

And Whereas, it is important that the municipal organization of the City of Apalachicola be kept up and that peace and good order be preserved,

Be it resolved by the Mayor and Council of the City of Apalachicola that James W. Taylor, of said City be and he is hereby requested to repair without delay to the Head Quarters of Col. J. J. Shreve, commander the District of Florida and on behalf of the City and of the Citizens thereof to explain to him the condition of affairs and respectfully request him to devise such means as will preserve the municipal organization and continue to the Citizens of Apalachicola the peace and good order which has hitherto prevailed.

From the Minutes

J. D. Coroner, Clerk

H. H. Bell
Mayor Pro Tem.
For file in the office

Petition of several citizens of Georgia, etc., for protection

[Signature]

[Date]

[Note: 2.08.1870]
In the County Office at
Ft. Belknap, Texas

June 27th, 1867

Sir,

We, the undersigned,
citizens of Ft. Belknap, humbly petition that you send an
insmall detachment of your troops down here for the protection
of our lives and property and also to break up that band of thieves
that is headed or led on by Hudson Turner.

Edward Wolfsarth
Seal. Orpin
A. E. Kinsey
J. W. Ward

We are

Gent. Deep respectfully your humble petitioners and
hope that you will give us the desired assistance.
List of Regulators.

Jan. 1827
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Regulator</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>3 miles north of North J. Habin, Crab Orchard, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>New Crab Orchard, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>Dunfield John, Boyle Co., Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling</td>
<td>2½ miles north of 300 miles north of North Habin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings</td>
<td>New Longville, Boyle Co., Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, James</td>
<td>Longville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, Henry</td>
<td>Trout.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, Lincoln</td>
<td>Trout.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, Robert</td>
<td>New Trout.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling, Thomas</td>
<td>New Trout.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>Longville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Thomas</td>
<td>1 mile south of North J. Habin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John</td>
<td>2½ miles south of.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John, Jr</td>
<td>at John Powers near Longville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John, Sr</td>
<td>Longville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John, Jr</td>
<td>Muhlenberg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Petitioner</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>Back Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Back Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frink, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasscock, Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasscock, Joseph</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, Thomas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, Albert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, Peter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herigum, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarissa Mosby</td>
<td>610 in, Lincoln County, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Jacob</td>
<td>Frankfort, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodland</td>
<td>Magnolia, Kentucky, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemonia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Smith</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Jones</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Anderson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Branden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Mclaine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bracken</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter H.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riney Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riney Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Robinson</td>
<td>Pleasant Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnet (bride)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. Jackson</td>
<td>Mitchell, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam'ma Walker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branden William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Frank</td>
<td>Pikeville, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerym J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thriller J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thriller J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yechard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Arnold William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algden A. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vingal R. G.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Carter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hite &amp; Elias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Fort Fortation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Fort Fortation</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Respectfully submitted

Samuel Williams

June 16, 1867
Hot Gos. Post of Danville Ky
Danville, Ky June 6th, 1867

M. Loughlin Sec. No.
Capt. 2nd Infy. Post, Maj. U.S.
Comdg. Post

Of the Bureau.

A. Berens

Forwards names of a dish of
Regulators residing in or near
Perryville; states that he has
in his Camp for personal protection
two brothers, whose third brother
was hanged February last; they
dare not go home for fear of being
hung; and that he is going
to Stanfor with 25 men, as
the request of Major Bridgewater.

Hot Gos. Mil. Dist. of Ky
Louisville Ky June 9th, 1867
Respectfully forwarded to Hot.
Gos. Dept. of the Cumberland,
for the information of the Genl
Comdg. Major Bridgewater
has been appointed an agent.

Ad. Genl. Capt. of the Cuiralrd.
Louisville Ky June 11th, 1867

Respectfully rehearted to Brig. Genl.
Genl. Thos. Todd, Comdg. Military
Dist. of Kentucky, with inquiry
whether the within named men are
honorable rebel soldiers.
If so they can be arrested and tried
by Court Martial for violations of
their parole. Should an attempt
be made to arrest them, sufficient
men should be sent to insure the
attempt being successful.

By command of

Maj. Genl. Thomas

Brevet Maj. Genl. U.S.A.
A.A.G.
Head Quarters Post of Danville,

Ky. June 6th 1867

Lieu't Col. W. H. Drum

A. A. A. S. Genl.

3rd Dist. of Ky. Louisville,

Colonel,

I have the honor to send you names of another dish of Regulators, who reside in, or near Perryville.

General Pikes, Commanding Band.


Rice Harmon.

Charles Hudson.

Henry Robinson.

Dawney Tyler.

Doc. Stewart.

Watson Stewart.

Paris Powell.

Bud Powell.

Harriett Williams.

John Crane.

Crocker Crane.

Pikes.
Sikes,
Bill Bowland's Son.
Skelb St.
John Hisom,
Sam Blyant.
Ruf Bottoms.
John E. Drey.
Chatham
John Robertson.
Deb Bolton.
Velse H. Finnes.

I have now in my Camp for personal protection, two brothers — Snowbridge, whose third brother was taken from the Danville Jail last February, and hung. They dare not return to their homes, as the Regulators have now become so daring, as to hang and flog in open day; and they have been promised a tempered necklace, if they are caught outside of Danville. I go tomorrow morning to Stanfords with twenty-five men, on request of Major Bridgewater.

I am, Colonel

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

A true Copy
W.F. Dunn
Capt. 2d Det. 18th U.S. Inf.
Office Secretary of State
Tallahassee Fla. June 18th, 1867

Gentlemen of the 14th. light and peace be unto this morning. Otherwise it would have met with a more speedy reply. Hereewith enclosed I forward list of such officers as clearly execute the functions of executive and judicial duties, which I hope will be satisfactory. It is not necessary if you desire a list of all County Officers, including justices of the peace etc., making in several hundred names, it can be furnished.

But it appears that some time I have no clerk to get the information in the same will require the examination of two sets of docket, which is rather a short space of one man.

Please let me hear from without delay, and if you want the information in haste and are in a hurry for it, I respectfully request that you detail a competent clerk to assist, as it is a much bigger job than you may have imagined. Another reason for this request is that I am suffering from rheumatism in my left arm, which renders it painful to write. However, I'll carry through in it if not convenient to make an abstract.

I have the honor to be very
Very respectfully your Ob't Servt

John J. Speague
Colonel Commanding
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Executive Officier</th>
<th>Cond. or Secy. of State</th>
<th>Treasurer</th>
<th>Controller</th>
<th>Attorney-General</th>
<th>Register of Public Land</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David T. Walker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. W. J. Kelley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senj. F. Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chauncey Austin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Gallaudet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh A. Gourley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Judicial Officier</th>
<th>Chief Justice</th>
<th>Associate Justice</th>
<th>Associate Justice</th>
<th>Associate Justice</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. H. A. DeWolf</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C. Baker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. J. Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Judges of the County Criminal Court</th>
<th>Escambia Co.</th>
<th>Santa Rosa</th>
<th>Walton</th>
<th>Holmes</th>
<th>Calhoun</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Geo. H. Tillotson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel T. Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. L. Jamison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Buel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Florida</td>
<td>South Florida</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Baker</td>
<td>Franklin Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Saltzell</td>
<td>Jackson Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. J. White</td>
<td>Washington Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. H. Madison</td>
<td>Caddo Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S. Kyte</td>
<td>Liberty Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thos. M. Anderson</td>
<td>Wakulla Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. B. Hillon</td>
<td>Leon Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. J. Villaggp</td>
<td>Jefferson Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>Madison Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. J. Stewart</td>
<td>Hamilton Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Pen</td>
<td>Taylor Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>Lafayette Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. F. White</td>
<td>Leon Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. H. Hunter</td>
<td>Columbia Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Banks</td>
<td>Baker Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Rhode</td>
<td>Bradford Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Daniel</td>
<td>Duval Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. M. Kea</td>
<td>Clay Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Dunham</td>
<td>St. Johns Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>Putnam Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Hunter</td>
<td>Alachua Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Wiggins</td>
<td>Marion Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Mattox</td>
<td>Levy Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. B. Saxon</td>
<td>Hernando Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Parke</td>
<td>Hillsboro Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. Matthue</td>
<td>Polk Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacant</td>
<td>Sumter Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tallahassee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marianna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quincy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baker Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crawfordville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tallahassee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Troy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lake City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baker Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradford Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duval Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clay Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Johns Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Putnam Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alachua Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levy Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hernando Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hillsboro Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polk Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sumter Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lake City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baker Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradford Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duval Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clay Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Johns Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Putnam Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alachua Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levy Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hernando Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hillsboro Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polk Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sumter Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lee Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ocala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levy Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradford Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baker Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradford Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duval Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clay Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Johns Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Putnam Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alachua Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marion Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levy Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hernando Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hillsboro Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Polk Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sumter Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lee Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ocala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levy Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bradford Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baker Co.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List continues:
- Orange Co.
- Volusia
- Brevard
- Manatee
- Monroe
- Nassau

Orlando
- Volusia P.O.
- Meldonville
- Manatee C.H.
- Key West
- Fernandez
Counties: Columbia
Santa Rosa
Putnam
Columbia
Washington
Franklin
Calhoun
Jackson
Gadsden
Liberty
 Wakulla
Leon
Jefferson
Madison
Taylor
Leonette
Hamilton
Lincoln
Columbia
Baker
Bradford
Napier
St. Johns
Duval
Clay
Putnam

Names: J. B. Roberts
A. B. Dickson
John E. Campbell
Thomas Pitman
E. P. Melvin
A. W. Hunter
J. M. Richards
H. H. Kimbree
Middle Florida
J. O. Jordan
J. E. P. Michael
Abejah Nall
Richie P. R. Morin
H. H. Ellis S. Wall
A. De Laughter
J. H. Setton
J. H. Grant
David Kelph
East Florida
Walter G. Gardner
Fred M. Metzler
Irvin M. Bumstead
R. Thomas
J. M. Bennett
Alfred S. Rogers
H. Bowden
Walter Wilson
Thomas Khalcy

Post Offices: Pensacola
Hilton
Eucheeanna
Hastings Bluff
Field
Abercrombie
Abbe Spring
Mariana
Guinea
Bristol
Grandfortville
Tallahassee
Monticello
Madisonville
Perry
E. H.
New Troy
Ocher
Houstoun
Lake City
Sanderson
Lake Butte
Fernandina
H. Augustine
Jacksonville
Melton
Palatka
Resolutions of a Public Meeting of the Citizens of Cincinnati,
setting forth the need for taxes, and requesting that the same be furnished.

June 14, 1861.
Public Meeting

Previous notice being given, the citizens of Micanopy and the vicinity, convened at the Methodist Meeting House on the 7th, last, for the purpose, of devising suitable means for the safety of the persons and property of the people, in the present emergency.

On Motion - Rev. W. T. Turner was called to the Chair and J. B. Dunlap, was chosen Secretary.

The object of the meeting being explained by the Rev. O. J. Johnson, the following Resolutions were adopted:

Resolved 1st. That it is the unanimous opinion of this community, that the enforcement of the Laws, the preservation of Peace, the prevention of bloodshed and disorder, imperatively require the presence of a Garrison, permanently located in Micanopy.

Resolved 2nd. That the dense colored population in the healthy and fertile country surrounding Micanopy, induce us to believe that such a Garrison to be efficient should not be less than a full Company of United States
Resolved 3d. that the frequency of political meetings, among the colored people—the regular military drills, twice a week on many plantations—the harangues of preach and emissaries among them, all tending to arouse a spirit of dissatisfaction and incoordination—can little keep the white population with the alarming certainty that unless timely arrested and controlled by the proper authority, disturbances consequences may occur at no distant day. We are credibly informed that secret societies or societies, exist among them having for their object a forcible division of property. The great loss of time from this condition of affairs is seriously injuring the growing crop as well as greatly impairing the Public peace.

Resolved 4th, that the proceedings of this meeting be signed by the Chairman and Secretary and forwarded to Col. John H. Fragson and that he be requested respectfully to furnish for the protection of this town and community a Company of United States soldiers forthwith, which is believed to be absolutely necessary to prevent, Tragical
Resolved 1st, That accompanying this, he sent a Petition signed by the Citizens of this Town, requesting Col. John J. Graves to furnish and Advison for our protection.

On motion the meeting Adjourned.

M. T. Ferrell,

Secy.

Melanoppy, Fla. June 9th, 1867
To the Hon. J. T. Baker

April 24th, 1838

A petition was presented to the Hon. J. T. Baker, requesting the removal of the public road from

The petitioners,

John Brown

William Johnson

James Taylor

And others.

Respectfully,

Your petitioners.

[Signature]

[Signature]
Names continued

Dillon Griffin

Jr. W. Griffin

[Other names and signatures present]
Dr. Medley: A long route will be
Micanopy June 8, 1867

Col. J. S. Sprague

My Sir: I was not present at the meeting of citizens at this place on Saturday, but I concur in the propriety of the request that a garrison be sent to this place. There is no garrison north of Gainesville that I am aware of between that place & the South Carolina is the largest negro population in S. Florida. From what I have learned I have no doubt that this chesoon men have been among them & disseminated idea, the growth of which if not checked may result inviolance.

Yours very Respectfully, 

Thos. H. King
Accts in Pkt of Osmo
Osmo, Ky Jan 14, 1867.

Capt. John J. Osmo, Actg. S.
Georgetown District of Kentucky.

Osmo, Ky

Col. J.

I do hereby notify all of the citizens of this District, and also the friends of those Regulators who are known and what to be found. These men are now in a critical state in the Rebel Army. I must inform you of the Army committee by whom I have met and conversed, but I send you a list of the witnesses and their whereabouts.

I have the honor to submit,
Very Respectfully,
Your obedient,

Capt. John J. Osmo
Capt. of Pkt of Osmo, Ky.
Commanding.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>James of Missouri</th>
<th>Received</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bruce W. Allen</td>
<td>Sepulvengers, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Allen,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen W. Allen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, Atlas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, Gran</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brannan, James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandell, William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Lewis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Lewis (Col.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Jane, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Jane, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eason, Jane, Jr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Marion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colburn, John (Col.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colburn, John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colburn, James, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colburn, James, Mo.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkeville, Ky.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of Witnesses</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>Nanceville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Nanceville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lee</td>
<td>Frankfort, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Young</td>
<td>Lyndon, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Brown</td>
<td>Henderson, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Davis</td>
<td>Woolwine, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Stillwater, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Martin</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brown</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Davis</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brown</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Martin</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Smith</td>
<td>New Market, Ky.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jailer of Madison County, Ohio

(Author unknown)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Witness</th>
<th>Received</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>King Benjamin</td>
<td>Petersburg, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Williams</td>
<td>Limerick, Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Daniel</td>
<td>Petersburg, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Adel</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas William</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bragg</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Pangburn</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Kelley</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon Powell</td>
<td>Bardstown, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel James</td>
<td>Petersburg, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mamaw</td>
<td>Petersburg, Ky.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Decker</td>
<td>June 16, 1803</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Belleville, May 24th 1841

Believe, Believe

States that he has learned that Dr. Alston has filed a petition asking for inter- 
vention in a case recently decided by the Supreme Court of the State between them. 
Requests that he may be informed of further action to take.
SIR,

I beg leave to state that I have just learned that a petition has been sent to you from William L. Martin, Secretary of Punishment, for a release recently decreed in the Supreme Court of this State in re Catterson. I am therefore, if possible.

I do not know the contents of the petition, but as the Rev. Dr. Harold D. M. of the Church, I am accused of being libelled the other day in the petition. I have written respectfully to...
ask that for the event
and for odorous odors
is submitted to be the facts
that you will cause me
to be notified before
proceeding to get
I beg leave to offer you
the following named
gentlemen who will
such for the responsibility
of my character: Capt
Fred J. W. Superintendent
James Eden President
Capt Joseph D. Jackson
With an apology
for troubling your plate
a private communication
I have the honor to
very respectfully
Mrs. Wm.
Helen Dunn
June 23, 1867

Warrant

The State
vs
Margaret Gordon
Tate Gordon
(Alt)
State of Florida, Putnam County
In the name of the State of Florida
To any lawful officer of this county:
Whereas Randy Anderson has this day made
out before me, lawful warrant on塘Margaret Gordon
Col. and on the 23rd day of June 1870, in this county
appeared in the warrant and arrested, and
said Margaret Gordon Col. and
Said Margaret Gordon Col. and
by standing warrant was to be arrested
and brought before me.

The appearance in
- Margaret Gordon Col. and
Margaret Gordon Col. and
Margaret Gordon Col. and
and to bring them in for the Sheriff
with according laws. According to law, this warrant
founded the 23rd day of June 1870.

Joseph B. Anderson
Near Edwards' Depot,
Southern Rail Road
5 miles to the left
of the road.

June 25, 67

[Signature]
To Kelly Fair, Charles Walton, and Joseph Ellis, citizens of
Hinds County, State of Mississippi. - You are hereby summoned to appear, forthwith, before a
Military Commission now in session at the Post
of Vicksburg, Mississippi, by virtue of Special
Orders No. 65, paragraph III, Head Quarters 4th
Military District, June 14th, 1867.

[Signature]
En 34th U.S. Infantry
Judge Advocate

Proven Military Commission,
Post of Vicksburg, Miss.
June 25th, 1867
REQUISITION

The

and connecting lines, will, without delay, furnish transportation for the public property specified below, from

the freight to be paid to

Quartermaster, U. S. A.

at

Quartermaster, U. S. A.

DAPLICATE
BILL OF LADING

Savannah, July 1861

Received from Capt. Maj. C. J. Watson, U. S. A., United States Army,
the following articles of public property, as specified below, (condition and value unknown,) in apparent good order, to be
forwarded to Station No. 5, L. & A. R. Rd.

by the Central Rail. Ry.

and connecting lines,

there to be delivered in like good order and condition, unto L. A. Wilson, agent.

Freight to be paid by the proper Officer of the United States

rules, and on the original Bill of Lading only.

Authorized

M. W.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Marks</th>
<th>Nos.</th>
<th>Packages, Qtr.</th>
<th>Weight</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>339</td>
<td>Sacks</td>
<td>Corn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Station No. 5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Hlde</td>
<td>Bacon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latme, R.</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Belle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Station No. 5, ELCR in July 1867.

Received of Capt. Central R.C. at # 5

The public property specified within, in good order and condition.

Lewis L. Whedock

CAPT BU. H. F. QM QM

I certify the weight Twenty-nine hundred and one hundred

Sixty nine (39.69) pounds, to be correct.

Lewis L. Whedock

CAPT BU. H. F. QM QM

The has advanced charges.
War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 5, 1867.

Commanding Officers,

Fort Jefferson, Florida,

Sir: I have to acknowledge the receipt of applications referred to you to this office from Joseph Rut, Edward and James Kelly, now in confinement at Fort Jefferson, for release, and in reply to inform you that upon a full consideration of their cases this Department declines to interfere with the full execution of their respective sentences.

I am Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. May-Edwards

Assistant Adjutant General.
Lake City, July 6th 1855.

Respectfully submitted,

Long, Hon. J. L.

Judge

In relation to the case of Robertson vs. Baker,

He gives the reasons for his delay in acting in the matter.

File

[Signature]
Sale City
July 6, 1867

Col. James B. Granger
Commanding

To Sir

On my return from Genesee at which point they have been holding Court for the last two weeks I received a Censor from you through his Excellency Gen. Walker. I endeavor to understand the reasons upon which it was not Act in the Robinson Butler Case. Nor can I enter into the details of the Supreme Court & a Copy of the Decision. It was the Duty of the Court to hear & decide in the Misdemeanor Case. This is one of the Double Wales Bathers Causes Transferred to Me. Not one of my Circuits is the parties reside at Taskusqua. If the Misdemeanor Case has been tried it islain to I know Minor for it & it was the Duty of Court to have sent it to one — I send you a Copy of.

Very Respectfully,
My friend 20th June 1867
W. W. BARTON
To Col. James B. Granger
Dear Lady,

June 2nd 1827

My dear Sir,

Your letter of the 27th was read on yesterday & is impossible for me to come to a conclusion on it. The petition of the Reformed Baptists at the instruction of the Probate Court is properly made known to the proper person, and will be answered.

Your obedient servant,

Henry 3rd

[Address]

Copy of letter the original of which was marked the way of an answer.

Yours truly,

[Signature]

[Address]
\[ M = 16 = 1867 \]

Madison, Florida

July 4[th] 1867

McDonald A.

States that he is required to send the following names for the appointment as Mayor and Recorder of the City of Madison:

- Mayor A. McDonald
- Recorder:
  - William S. Berry
  - C. S. Whitlock
  - Ole Reine
  - Henry H. Bryan

Deed 14-20, 1867

(see enclosure)

Deed July 19, 1867
Head Quarters
District of Florida.
Jacksonville, July 1, 1867.

Respectfully referred to
Rev. J. E. Quintin
The Adjutant General's Office for
information as to the character and
social standing of the names
recommended Militia for
pay and service of
Madison, Florida. If duly
Quintin can recommend
these parties, they will be
required to take the oath enclosed, which will be forwarded
with recommendation to these Head Quarters.

These papers to be returned
By order of Col. J. B. Sprague

J. F. Sprague

A. H. Ayer
Office, Pub and Aunt
Madison Pa Aug 17 1867

Respectfully returned
and report enclosed

J C Wright
2d Lt 45th U S Inf
Madison Feb 27th

Col. John D. Chase

Owen,

I am pleased to send the following names for the appointment of Magistrates and Councilmen for the town of Madison to serve until the time of the next regular election in the last Monday in January next.

For Mayor, Alex McDonald

For Councilmen:

William L. Perry

Thomas Whitaker

William H. Deal

Hardy H. Bryan

Very respectfully,

A. McD. Donald
Office Sub. Clerk Commiss. 
Barracks of Lt. Fred. A. Farmer 
Madison the 10th day of Aug. 1863

Said Chas. A. Farmer

Lieutenant.

Please be advised, for the information of the Colonel Commanding, that I have made all efforts possible to obtain proper person for appointment as major and councilman for the town of Madison.

Among those presented by the citizens there were several from whom I was asked, but Mr. McDonald was not acceptable while Lt. E. Bayard is not acceptable to the other towns. They requested from me an assurance that I was unable to take the oath. There are only two other persons in town able to take the oath, but of whom one is ill of whom I am unable to secure the presence of at this time. So I consider it important for me to make an effort to find one person could take the oath.

Please transmit this to all and let them know that the entire appointment from among them would be desirable at present.
My Respective
Your Most obedient Servant,

J.E. Munro
Blind 45. 75 foot Ruler 7.5 inches.
Sunderston Florida
July 18th 1862

Sublime Scott Re

Judge to

State that [illegible]
in custody at this
Place for Burglary
and Larceny

Hence we submit
Suggestion in regard to the punishment
for the Colours
Consideration.
Dear Mr. procession,

I am writing to express my sincere thanks for the kind letter you have just sent me. As you know, I have been facing some difficult challenges recently, and your words of encouragement have been a great source of support and inspiration.

I am deeply grateful for your thoughtful gestures and kind words. Please know that your support is greatly appreciated. I am hopeful that things will improve soon, and I look forward to the return of normalcy.

Thank you once again for your thoughtfulness.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]
Sam. fine and imprisonment
the party accused are at any
case able to play a fine of any
Karminade to have one be
made out of them without
using means that would con-
flict with the door already
defended I mistakes upon
looking at the decision of the
Statement hence I found that
the provision is made author-
ing a court to imprison for
the offense upon which
the Criminals are charged
so made entirely at a lap
for a penalty that is our dis-
position to obey strictly
all Military orders and
it is our servent duty to obey
the directions of the Stataes
hence the necessity of applying
to high authority for
instructions as will give
us a vouch upon which
we can safely base our
action in the matter.
Such instructions, I suppose, will be promptly observed by the officers in your province. The severe penalties have been repeatedly recommended by the late governors, and one of them, Gen. Livingston, has sentenced a man in prison for a similar offense since the surrender. There is no doubt that the public good and safety demands that certain punishments of such severity as the magnitude of the crime may require should be inflicted and felt by confederates as I do that it is your duty to see that all officers of your district both civil and military use diligence in trying to preserve law and order throughout the state. I make free to ask for assistance in the matter.

My Court sits Monday the 9th instant.

Replevint
Scott N. Heacock
Judge
The person sworn at Lake City, bring forth & Communicate to
the Court & Prisoner under
for the [illegible] Grand Jury
July 28, 1867

William Gunes

Request a settlement
with one hundred
for services rendered
as a laborer in
manufacturing
similar for shipment
at Scullings Mill
at Jacksonville
—15
Collin John T. Sprague,
Commanding Lick of Sea

from your most obedient servant,

Requesting you to hear my statement - I am a very poor man - have no money to repart - a heavy family to support - But by the assistance of our hand in my behalf - some money has been in the company of Mr. W. M. Hadden for six or seven months past, has not paid us yet nor does seem to have much doubt in the matter. The matter is at Mr. G. W. Scott's and Hill and when applied for, I see no way of getting pay from him, and indeed believe the man to steal. The man will not say I can get a settlement from the party

G. Sprague

Humblly Remnace your most obedient servant

W. P. Melaguer

Jacksonville, Florida

July 23rd 1867
\[ A = 29 = 9 \]

...[Handwritten text]

\[ \text{Savannah, Nov. 1st, 1862} \]

[Signature]

[Handwritten text]

\[ \text{4th 2nd Dist. of Florida, 7th day July 1860} \]
Headquarters Post of Gainesville
Gainesville, Florida.
July 23rd, 1867.

A. A. G.
Restrict of Florida
Jacksonville Female.
Sir,

The Colonel-late
Morgan having given me verbal instruction
to procure the affidavits of the witnesses of
the shooting of H. Snowdon by W. H. Lee
Spearrey report that I have compared with
his minutes and shall transmit herewith the
affidavits.

Yours, sir,

Very respectfully,
your obedient servant,

E. R. Lewis
Capt. 3rd Inf.
Comany.
The Testimony of Mrs. E.W. Harrison
Taken by me this the 25th day of July, 1867.

Question 1: Did you see the difficulty between Mr. D. Lee and Mr. Manning which took place at Chickamauga on the 16th day of January 1864?

Answer: I did.

Question 2: How far were you from the parties at the time?

Answer: About 200 steps.

Question 3: Who commenced the difficulty?

Answer: Heard Mr. Lee call to Mr. Manning that he wanted to speak to him.

Question 4: Did you hear any words that passed between the parties?

Answer: I did. Heard the parties talking very loud as if they were quarreling.

Question 5: Did you see either party strike?

Answer: I did. I saw Mr. Lee strike Mr. Manning first.

Question 6: Did you see Mr. Manning strike Mr. Lee?

Answer: I did not.
Question 1. Did you see either party draw a weapon?

Answer. I did. I saw Mr. Lee draw a pistol and shoot Mr. Snowder, fired at him three times. Two of the shots taking effect.

Question 2. Did you see Snowder draw or use any weapon at the time?

Answer. I did not. I went out of the House immediately with the assistance of Mr. Snowder who was lying on the ground a bleeding— and I told Mr. Lee he had killed Mr. Snowder. His reply to me was that if he had not killed him, he intended it.

Question 3. Do you know anything more of the difficulty?

Answer. I do not.

Jesse Hutto Sworn.

Question 1. Did you see the difficulty between Mr. J. Lee & Henry Snowder which took place on the 7th of January 1869?

Answer. I did not. I was not on the scene at the time.

Question 2. Did you hear Mr. Lee make any threats against Mr. Snowder since the difficulty?
Answer: I heard Mr. Lee say afterwards that if Mr. Snowden did not settle the difficulty, he would be compelled to leave the State, but would leave for some purpose, for he would take his gun and go and settle the matter in his bed, and if Snowden presented him to the Grand Jury, he would kill him any how.

Question 3: Did you hear Mr. Lee make any further thanks about Mr. Snowden?
Answer: I did not.

I, J. W. McDowall, do hereby certify that the above testimony of Mrs. C. M. Harrood and Isaac Smith was taken before me this the 25th day of July, A.D. 1867.
Testimony of E. H. Graham

Snowden

2d

Loc.
Lack of paper...
and a dispute arose about the right of admittance and the order of economy, these things being very perplexing. As soon as the fruit was delivered, I was asked as a matter of course whether he grasped the fruit and begged him for God's sake not to throw it on the ground. The fruit was dropped at Bermon's notice, I caught back of the lawn, and was on the ground by the back with his hand up begging him not to throw it away. Bermon had fallen as the third one and was talking to another person. After a little while he went back to throw down any more but told me to let go his fruit which he did. I did not see Bermon have a weapon of any kind during the said scene. Looking at them all the Bermon language was not spoken to anyone. I did not see any weapon of any kind. In summary for the time I had a person who pointed in his hand at Bermon the other day, I did not see Bermon throw any weapon. The other day came to me for the fruit which I refused to give him. After consulting with Col. L.C. and I gave him the fruit. I gave Bermon the fruit; I give Bermon the fruit the second that he would go after off the ground. I refused to give him, and the person in hand in the street, of whom I am not aware whether he was after the person or the person after the person. The person after the person, through the street, went to his branch on the road and is the street and was delivered, as soon as the fruit was delivered, and did not attempt to come in with me, Bermon said he did not think it was necessary and if it did come to a fight he would only be with the fruit.

E. M. Graham

[Signature]

July 4th, 1877

E. S. McDougal

[Signature]
State of Florida
County of Hendry

Personally appeared before me, Henry F. Sanders, solo being duly sworn, deposed and says that on the 16th day of January 1859, I went to the store of Mr. Pitts & Co. for the purpose of purchasing a pair of boots while trying them on. Mr. D. Lee, came in the street with a double barrelled gun and pistol. He stopped by me a few times, and then took a stand at the door. Mr. E. G. Graham, a partner in the store in a few minutes went up to him, I heard some loud talking between them. I heard Mr. Graham tell Lee to give him the money. Mr. Graham took all the money from him and came into the store. Lee was pressing me, I asked. And what was the matter with Lee, he replied that Lee wanted to raise a difficulty with me and told me I had better go out of the back door, which I did after getting about thirty paces from the store. I heard some gun shots and hearing back I saw Lee coming towards me, crying for me to stop and he wished to speak to me. I refused and he came up to and seized me. I was reading a newspaper, when I heard a gun shot. Mr. Darden speaking of me now said that Marshal Curry (Mr. Pitts' son) was a credit to me. He replied that he must be mistaken. I do not remember any such discourse he said. God damn you, you don't dispute.
I signed myself for the football team and when the time came, I was chosen for the team. The team was divided into two groups, the first group consisting of the forwards, and the second group consisting of the backs. I was chosen for the backs and was assigned to the left wing. The game was intense, and we were struggling to gain possession of the ball. At one point, I managed to intercept the ball and was about to score, but the opposing team's fullback tackled me and the ball was dropped. I regained possession and ran with it, but was很快 tackled again. I managed to break free and run into the open field, but was soon approached by the opposing team's fullback. I attempted to get away, but was caught by the fullback. I was then tackled and fell to the ground. The ball was taken away from me, and I was penalized. I was disappointed, but I realized that it was part of the game. The match ended with a score of 2-1 in favor of the opposing team. I was dejected, but I knew that I had given my best effort.
Aug. 35 - 1867

W.C. Provost

Greenville, Florida

Aug. 31st 1867

Aug. 3, 1867

Captain of the 1st
60th Reg.

Transmit a copy of list of civil officers, Alachua,
Bradford and

St. Johns Counties as furnished by Sheriff
of each county.

Rec'd Aug. 5th 67
Headquarters Port of Camdenville
Camdenville, Florida,
July 19th, 1867,

S. S. C.
District of Illinois
Jacksonville, Illinois

Sir,

I respectfully transmit herewith copies of lists of civil officers for Macleod, Bradford, and Clay counties as furnished me by the sheriffs of their respective counties.

Yours, sir,

Very respectfully,

your obsetent servant,

E. T. \\
Capt. U. S. Army

Corpositor,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Date of Commission</th>
<th>Expiration of Term</th>
<th>B.O. address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John D. Jackson</td>
<td>Judge of Debate</td>
<td>March 4th 1867</td>
<td>October 14th 1867</td>
<td>Levyville Pl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S. Lananott</td>
<td>Sheriff</td>
<td>Oct 14 1866</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R. O'Quinn</td>
<td>Clerk of the Court</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph P. Peabody</td>
<td>County Commissioner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Newcomb</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. Norton</td>
<td>Constable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate.

Signatures:

(John D. Jackson)
Sheriff

W. N. Armstrong
Deputy Sheriff

July 14th 1867

Attest:

Martin J. M. Armstrong
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Date of Commission</th>
<th>Expiration of Commission</th>
<th>Territorial Jurisdiction</th>
<th>PO Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albert H. Andrews</td>
<td>Judge of Peace</td>
<td>Oct 26th 1865</td>
<td>Oct 25th 1867</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Providence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Ford</td>
<td>Clerk, Court of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thomas</td>
<td>Sheriff</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard F. Palmer</td>
<td>County Treasurer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel O. Knowles</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Lott</td>
<td>Commissioner of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph C. Kelley</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. Jennings</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge P. Johnson</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon Newton</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Summer</td>
<td>Justice of the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew J. Hyde</td>
<td>Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Green</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John DeWeese</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Hall</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wirt</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cordes</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. Hanks</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amon E. Mitchell</td>
<td>Justice of the Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The Commission of Justices of the Peace and Constables in the 3rd District are the same for two years. The other preachers in the county who came under my knowledge were...
Sheriff's Office
Lakeville, Fla.
July 20th, 1867

Capt.

Agreeable to your request, I herewith transmit you a list of all the civil officers in this (Lakeville) county together with much other information as you require.

I am, very respectfully,

(Signed) John A. Conley
Sheriff, Lakeville Co.

Capt. C.A. Ames
7th U.S. C.A.

Junius L. Gardner

Judges of Probate

James M. Austin

Judge of Criminal Court
Appointed 30th March, 1867, to fill vacancy. Term of office expires at the next session of the Legislature. Jurisdiction in the county.

John O. Conley
Sheriff

Stephen P. Devill

Edwin S. Grinnell

Lorinda Rame

Walter B. Davis

Mary A. Leonard

W. J. Lewis

Reuben

County Commissioner

P.O. Address: Gainesville Pla

Maryville


County Surveyor

P.O. Address: Gainesville Pla.

James A. Davis

One vacancy

P.O. address: Wakulla Pla.

One vacancy

One vacancy

One vacancy

Justice of the Peace

Wiley Dick

P.O. address: Wakulla Pla.

One vacancy

One vacancy

P.O. address: Harrison Mill Pla.

H.W. Jiggs

W. R. Davey

J. B. Collins

P.O. address: Gainesville Pla.

P.O. address: Wakulla Pla.

P.O. address: Maryville Pla.

P.O. address: Wakulla Pla.

P.O. address: Maryville Pla.

The foregoing named justices of the peace were elected Oct. 1865 and their term of office expires Oct. 1867 except Mr. J. W. Jiggs in district No. 5 who was appointed by the Military Authority.

E. W. Perry

County Surveyor

P.O. Address: Gainesville Pla.

W. M. Armstrong

Notary Public

P.O. address: Wakulla Pla.

P.O. address: Maryville Pla.

P.O. address: Maryville Pla.
Alphabetical order:

1st of August 1859

John Doe

My dear sir,

I am writing to inform you of the recent developments in our town. There has been an incident that has caused much concern among the residents.

I heard that there is an outbreak of the illness among the children. Parents are very worried about the safety of their children. I urge you to take necessary steps to prevent this situation from worsening.

I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]
Chalacheida, Fla. Aug. 1867

L Col. John R. Paige

Conedy 1st of Florida
Jacksonville Fla.

Dear Sir:

It is with no little difficulty that I address you on a matter which probably has already been a source of some annoyance to you, and must not that I am informed they shall be made to you requesting the sense of the decision of our Civil Authorities in regard to it. I should be loath to bring private affairs of such a character to your notice. There are besides myself others to whose suffering (as I hope to be able to satisfy you) the receiver of said decision might appeal. The same is in the hands of our Sheriff and Judge of Probate-a certain house and lot situated in the city, the sole remaining property of the Estab. of John Jones, of which estate they are the Executive Administrators, and I am common with five (5) others, am an heir. This property remained for the space of two years immediately following the surrender in possession of said house, the receipt of one of the heirs who died some three years since. She having left the City on a visit to New Orleans, the fur-
nure and other goods and chattels remaining in the house were sold to satisfy certain execution
suits in favor of certain persons leaving the
house vacant and in a spoiled and filthy
condition. I was then informed by the Judge
of Probate and Sheriff to occupy the house
with a view of cleansing and caring for it,
until better terms might justify its sale, and a
division of the proceeds among the heirs.
I have remained in possession since the time of
the aforesaid sale - A period of four (4) months.
The lady Mrs. Lucas (Now paid to be Mrs.
Rhine) returned to this place some time since,
and demanded possession of the house and
premises, which demand was met with a re-
fusal by myself, and the aforesaid Judge, unless
she should comply with the law made
and provided, in compliance with which such
property should be settled. To wit: The giving
of Compensation Deputy for the Payment of the
debt and the prompt removal from the posses-
sion at the expiration of the time for which she
might rent it. These conditions she failed to
comply with. She again a few days since, as
Medan of Mrs. Lucas (one of the Heirs) made
application to the Hon. Probate Court to grant
an order for the Sale of the Property at the
same time offering the Sum of Eight ($800.00)
Hundred Dollars for one half the value of the
property. The application was of
Case disposed of by me as by attorney by the
five (5) other heirs, myself included.

The Hon Court seeing the frivolity of the said
petition by reason of the pressure of the times,
refused to grant such order.

This lady, Mrs. Lucas, or Hene, occupied the
house for the space of two years, having taken
possession of it on the surrender of the place
by the first U.S. troops after the surrender
without having paid any rent to the manifestly
injury of all parties concerned, for herself.

Now, since she cannot do the same again, wishes
to sacrifice the interest of all the other heirs
to her own self interest by the sale of the
property now when the scarcity of money would
prevent the property from selling at anything
like its actual value.

In the truth of this statement, I would respectfully
fully refer you to His Hon W. Pickel, Judge of
Dublin and Appomattox, Va. Sheriff, for and in
this County, for my character as a lady of honor
and含含; I would refer you to Mr. James
B. Taylor, John F. Edmonds, Doctor and Chapman, or to
any person of respectability who knows me.

Should this question come before you uncondcted
by any deceit which may be thrown around it
by the arts and contrivances of a cunning talker,
the machinations of falsehood, I feel satisfied
from your well established character as a
just and honorable gentleman as well as a
noble soldier that you will not hesitate to sustain the action of our Civil Officers in this matter.

I have the honor to subscribe myself

Very respectfully,

Mrs. Elizabeth Brady for

Pat M. Brady.
Madison, Florida
August 2, 1867

Q. N. (K. B.) Asst. C. Quintin, C. C.
2nd Lieut. 4th Infantry
Sub-Asst. Commissioner

Deeming it too affidavit
and one bond, in the case
of William Whitacre vs.
Nelson Keith, and request
the case be brought under
proper investigation.

(3 Enclosures.)

Read back 1st, Aug. 26, 67
Read 2nd, Aug. 27, 67
Office Sub. Clerk Commissioner

Overland of the U.S. Land Office

Madison, Wis., August 22d, 1867

A. H. Jackson,

Attorney General

Passed to transmit statements. The affidavit and one bond, marked respectively, one, two, and three.

Helson Miller (complainant) appeared before me this morning, and made statement as to affidavit marked "one"—whereupon I sent William Miller a note, ordering him to appear at my office, the latter of a grand jury, to appear as my witness. Under the circumstances, that my time was already engaged for the afternoon, and that the inquirers were present, and that I was in absent during the morning, I ordered that the affidavit marked "two" and "three" be attached to the affidavit marked "one," and my order that挨era be sent to appear upon receipt of my notice, and failing to do so, to be arrested, same as

Passed to submit, and in much to procure
with the case, after getting which I found to release him should be stated in writing that he had met me in respect which he refused to do, stating that he was authorized to write to that person. I allowed him back as given in document marked number three.

Mr. Whitten is a lawyer of this place, and Somerset lived, a very alert and respected employer besides being among distrustful persons.

The statement made by Mr. Whitten on the lack of official marked two well done the following as the said.

It has been considered worthwhile that a Friedman makes a complaint to me that the employer turned from off.

I respectfully request that you consult with the proper authority having cognizance in the matter.

I have the honor to be

My Respectfully

[Signature]

I. H. Smith

E. L. Smith
No. 1.

Affidavit by Nelson Miller,

freedman.
State of Florida
County of Madison

Nelson Miller, one of the state and county of Madison being duly sworn, saith as follows:

Thereunder contract with Mr. Thitner for the year of 1867. Came to Madison Co. on Friday the 26th of July 1867 for the purpose of Regis doing my name as a voter. On Monday the 29th of the same month and year the said Mr. Thitner wrote for me from the plantation to come to town and when I arrived he informed me that he had no more use for me, meaning there as I believe that I was to leave his plantation. No handwriting was obtained.

Second subscribed to before me:

This 2nd day of August 1867

Nelson Miller

[Signature]

J. P. Dunn

Certified

L. L. W. E. Sip

[Signature]
No. 2.

Affidavit by John Miller
Free Man.
State of Florida
County of Hamilton

I, John Miller, of the state and county aforesaid, being one of the
aforesaid,

do hereby certify that on the 2d of August 1867, at the main house of
Thaddeus Tolson, I saw James Miller and cannot
come down until this evening. He also
said, you have gone to him to get your
bag, and now you see where you get it.

Sworn and subscribed to before Judge
this 2d day of August 1867

John Miller

24L 45' N of Lt

Subscribed this 6th day of Nov.
When the note of $7,000 due was due at 10:30 A.M. to me by John Miller (Colonel), directing me to appear at his office immediately, I said to the man to let John Miller know I am quite busy now but will come down this afternoon. I then said to John Miller, do you have my check for $1,000? He said yes, as you have taken that check to get your money back to it.

Yours sincerely,

[Signature]

Affidavit of John Miller

No. 9
Q. T. (l. f.) 1867

No. 5.

Bond given by
William H. Whitner of
Madison, Fla.
State of Iowa
County of Warren

Know all men by these presents

That Wm. P. Whitmer, E. B. Janney, and
A. McDonald are held and finding bond
unto the United States of America to the full
and just payment of three hundred dollars, lawful
money of the United States to which payment full
and true to be made we bind ourselves our heirs
and assigns and each of them jointly
and severally during these presents.

Signed and sealed this 3d day of August A.D. 1838

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the
above bound Wm. P. Whitmer does not appear and
answer to the charge of contempt of office against
said E. B. Janney by affidavit sworn to before
the United States may designate for the trial of
said Wm. P. Whitmer, then the above obligation
to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Wm. P. Whitmer

E. B. Janney

A. McDonald

W. W. Andrew

Acceptee

July 1838

Subscribed P.R.S.H.

20th
Official End

August 16, 1945

[Signature]

From:

He is to be turned

[Signature]

[Handwritten content not legible]
Madison City
16th August 1867

Lieut. J. C. Quentin
Lieut. 2nd Contra

Sir:

More than two weeks ago, I was arrested by your order, and on the same day gave bond for appearance for trial, before such Federal as the U.S. Post Master designate, being charged with Contempt of J. C. Quentin as Act of President's Burean.

Since that time I have been in expectation of some notification as to when and where I should be ordered for trial. I respectfully request that I may be informed of the status of the case, in order that I may take such steps as may be deemed necessary in my defense.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]
Lake City, N.Y.
26th August, 1867

Captain P.E. Goodwin

I hereby respectfully submit the following statement of facts in regard to my late arrest by
A. Smith in the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd regiment of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th year of the 3rd of June.

The ground of my arrest was an
alleged "contempt of office" which
concerned me not leaving you
in the office of A. Smith immediately
in the receipt of a note requiring
my attendance to answer the charge
of an employee of mine, who left
two or three days before that time
(26th August) been discharged by me.

This failure on my part to attend
was connected with a message to Dr.
Smith, by the latter of the note
that I was quite busy at that
time (10 o'clock N.D.), but would
come down in the afternoon.

I was immediately arrested by
order of A. Smith, while at my
office dispatching the business and
taken before you. After an inqurie
of the complaint, I presume that that was explained to the satisfaction of St. Quentin, as I had from time to time received the payments as they became due, and had kept for the
Nien with whom I had contracted to pay it when the moneys were due at the time of discharge.

I would here explain that Nelson Muller (1st defendant) who had been employed by me was a Negro and
my contract (written) had been made with his father, John Muller (defendant) to whom the payments had
previously been made.

After discovering of this matter St.
Quentin demanded that I should
make a written acknowledgment
that I bad intended to discharge
his sums in my failure to attend his
office immediately after receipt of his
note. Although he had received my
message explaining my absence.

This demand was coupled with the
statement that if I did not do so, he
should report the case for trial.

I do not hesitate to say that had
the conduct of St. Quentin been less
violent in the whole matter, or had
my explanation of the facts been
asks before my answer I should not have hesitated to do so. But the demand
seems to me to imply that the truth of my message was to be doubted, and
a trial of the matter threatened.
Under these circumstances may I do
not deem that I could accede to this
declaration, and preserve my own self-respect. While I felt that I had
nothing to fear from a fair and full
investigation of all the facts of the case.
This contains the whole reason of my
action in the Change of Consul set of Office.
It ought to have been from the Opponent
Muster (P) that the same Nelson Hull
had been discharged, because he was
about for further of Regulation. It will
be remembered that he was a Minor. And
in fact he had been discharged at least
eight weeks previous for absence, careless
work, and absence without permission.
And had been taken back by me at
the request of his father (John Miller)
with the distinct understanding that the
next violation of the Contract by selfish
disobedience of Orders, he should be discharged.
This had been done several days previous
to the Complaint to St. Quentin, so that
the report had nothing to do with his dis-
charge. As to the statement that I
am a "debted employer." I would only request that affidavit may be taken from
my employees (numbering about thirty five)

as the most satisfactory evidence on this
point should such evidence be deemed
at all necessary. I do not suppose it
is even necessary that the change of

alleged disloyalty, as I can see no Remunerating
resulting that it was to do with the case.

But I do challenge myself of a single
act.

I have deemed it necessary to refer to
their last mentioned matter, which, although
they have scotched it to do with any alleged
offense, are not calculated to remove
to your concluding to a free investiga-
tion.

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

[Signature]
State of Florida. Personally appeared before me, in
Madison County, the County Clerk of the Circuit Court
in said County, Enos J. Verme
who having been duly sworn according to law, deposes
& says, that on the 2nd day of August next, the day
on which, William H. Whitman Esq., was arrested by the
order of St. J. L. Whitman, Agent of the Freedman's Bureau
at Madison C. H. State & Court, aforesaid, the said
Whitman & the said defendant, who are partners in
the practice of the law, were busy and actively en-
gaged in a very important matter, which had been
in their hands for several days, to write, the examining,
verifying, over hauling, revising and making out a
full statement of the acts and doings, by key of,
receipts and disbursements, of one Isaac W. Bunting,
Executor of the last will and testament of his father
Isaac Bunting, said accounts, vouchers, exhibits,
returns & running through several years— that
the said Whitman & the said defendant had been at
work on said papers for several days before the
said day of arrest, and that on the said day
(Friday) to finish, if possible, the account—exami-
nation—statement, as it was important that it
should be ready for the said Executor, who was to
call the next day for it—and who did actually
come as he had engaged to do. That at the time
of said court, the said Whitman & the said defendant
are actually, and as good faith, engaged in the work
of business, aforesaid. Defendant further swears that
the said Executor (James H. Brenton) has been sued
on the Chancery side of the Court in this Judicial
Circuit of the State of Florida, by one of the heirs &
distributors of Legates of the aforesaid Will & Estate,
and that the account, return, or statement that he
& the said Whitman were preparing at the time of
the arrest, is absolutely necessary, and must be
prepared & exhibited herein, a proper, full & complete
adjunction of the said Chancery suit, can be here &
made.

Sworn to & subscribed before me
this the 26th day of
August, 1856.

Witnes my hand
& care of office.

[Signature]

[Handwritten Signature]
Gainesville, Florida
August 2, 1867.

Gainesville — Post of Capt. E. R. 

Transmits letter of Genl. 

John P. Altman and requests per 
mission to arrest the men 
charged with 

The letter states that James Gideon 
and James扩充 are now 
under bonds and that a 

arrest warrant has been issued for 
the arrest of James Swindle 
for assault and battery, Dec. 

(One Envelope)

Please a communique to 
be conveyed after the 5 o'clock 

Pm. 5th Aug.

Signed (A.T.) Aug. 6, 67
Headquarters Post of Savannah
Savannah, Florida,
August 2nd, 1867.

S. A. M.
District of Florida
Jacksonville, Florida

Sir,

I respectfully transmit herewith a copy of a communication from
Said Capt. Kilgore 1st Inf.

I request permission
is arrest, and that they be tried before a mili-
tary commission, the men charged with
whipping the negroes. James Benton and James
Fisher are now under bond, and a warrant
has been issued for the arrest of Thomas Brown
for assault with intent to kill. They having
attempted to kill an old negro preacher after
defending his congregation. I also request

to have this case out of the hands of the
Civil authority and place it before a
military commission. I agree with
Sir:

Let it be impossible for negroes to obtain justice before a civil court when the accused are white men; I anticipate trouble in procuring witnesses to testify against the accused before a military commission, as they are desperate men and would use all means in their power to intimidate the witnesses.

Yours, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Capt. 4th Inf.

[Signature]
Gainesville, Florida
August 3, 1867.

Gainesville—Post O
Capt. E. R. Hames—Command

Reports that, pursuant to
instructions he has caused
the charge made against
Hann B. Huhman and E. Hodge
by the Ross, for treachery in
his life—treasonous against
and is satisfied that the charge
is unfounded. Enclosed is
a copy of the part of the officers
charged with the investigation.

(One Enclosure)

File

Read J. F. Aug 6, 67
Headquarters/Port of Bainbridge
Bainbridge, Florida,
August 31, 1864,

A.A.G.
District of Florida
Jacksonville, Florida,

Sir:

I respectfully
report that in pursuance with instructions
from your Headquarters, I have caused the
charge made against Mr. B. Denison and
E. Lodge by J. Rose, with threatening his life,
to be investigated. I am satisfied that the
charge is groundless, and have released the men.

I transmit herewith a copy of the
report of the officers charged with the execution
of the instructions from your Headquarters.

I am, sir,

very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Capt. J. C. Young
Gainesville, Florida.
August 8, 1867.

W. H. Armstrong.
Lt. 7th Infantry.}

Submitted by
Capt. C. R. James
Commanding Post

Received the report of Mr. B. Dechunk (Edward Good). Charged with having threatened the life of my chaplain. Rogers, and that investigation of the case, the result of which is given within.

[Signature]

Received (D.F.) Aug. 8, 67.
Gainesville, Florida
August 18, 1867

Capt. C. R. Ames
Landy Post of Gainesville

I have the honor to report

that pursuant to S. Orders No. 64, dated July 30th, 1867,
I proceeded to Nalbo's Bluffs, and from thence to Santa Fe
Beck and arrested Mr. B. Dampier and Edward Lodge,
charged with having threatened the life of one Charles
A. Ross. After investigation I find that Mr. Ross
is a worthless man, of no character or standing in the
country where he lives; neither could I find that
Mrs. Dampier or Mr. Lodge ever threatened his life
(Mr. Ross).

It appears that some four weeks ago Mr.
Lodge gave his mother a dog, when a few days afterwards
Mr. Ross came and stole the dog from her. She followed
after him, and asked him for it. Here he called her a d-d
old bitch, plus there told him she would send her son
(Mr. Lodge) or her son-in-law (Mr. Dampier) here.
Then went after
the dog and had a fight with Mr. Ross, and when he


left the house. Mr. B— told him that he would be a dead man in less than six months. Mr. Rose then got a warrant out for Mr. D— Mr. D— then got a warrant for Mr. A— they both appeared at the Justice Court when Mr. Rose asked Mr. D— to let them settle it with themselves, which they did.

Some time after this Mr. B— went to Walds and purchased some goods on credit. Mr. D— being in Walds some days afterwards told the storekeeper when Mr. B— got his goods that he (Mr. Rose) was a worthless man and would never pay the bill. When Mr. Rose again went for goods he was refused them. This is supposed to be the reason he reported Mr. Dageau to Colonel Sprague. Mr. Kedge does not appear to be implicated in the affair only that Mr. Kedge said she would send her son Mr. K— on her possession to take the dog from Mr. Rose.

In a conversation with Mr. B— this morning he gave me to understand the reason he reported Mr. D— was that he talked about him as Walds,

As for Mr. Rose's crop, I would say that he had been working a crop of some twenty acres of Corn and the same of Cotton on the above. The cotton crop he gave up some time ago and he was then to get one fourth of the corn.

This is all the place he has or has that I know of.
He has been living much nearer Mr. Pamflee and Mr. Hodges since he left his corps.

Dr. Lewis and Mr. Ward who live near Mr. Ross say he is a worthless man.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

(Signed) W.W. Amstrong
1st Lieut. 7th Infantry

A true copy

W.W. Armstrong
1st Lieut. 7th Infantry
Post Adjutant
St. 35 - 1867

Yanceville, Florida

Ct. August 5th 1867

Mr. B.

To explain the urgency

Enclosed an apology of

Mr. Berry, and states

that Williams was the

Murderer of Mr. Wynn.

In confinement at this

Post.

Enclosure

R.

Received (W. F.) Aug. 7th 1867.
Gainesville, Florida,
August 5th, 1867.

Colonel,

Yours of the 31st ultimo was handed me by Mr. Banks on the 3rd inst. He requested to see Mr. Perry which I granted. The next day he came once more a senior request which I complied with. He afterwards handed me an apology a copy of which I enclose. I do not consider that any apology be sooner offer or sooner made will be sufficient punishment for the offense he has committed. I do not consider the insult to me a personal one, but one given to me in my official capacity as Commanding Officer, which I most sincerely hope he will be made to answer for before a Military Commission. He earnestly intimated to place it on a personal basis in his apology. I have frequently told him that it was not a personal matter, but one given to me in my official capacity. I do not think it is the intention of the Government
to permit its efficient to be inculcated when in the discharge of their duties.

Philadelphia, etc.

Man who killed Wilson is now in confinement at this post. I have forwarded papers in his case and have copies; his statement which I sent forward, I have no jurisdiction over the civil authorities of Orange County as it is out of my convenient.

I am afraid that Johnson will escape punishment for killing the sheriff of Barwick County (McCleans). One of the witnesses (Serio) has made affidavits before me that the offense was committed in June or July 1865 which is over two years ago. I have sent to Occo for affidavits of those parties who know the same.

Very Truly,

[Signature]

O. Horow
Gainesville, Florida
August 5th, 1867

Captain S.A. Ames,
Commanding Post of Gainesville,

I have the honor to state in regard to my conduct on the 25th day of June last:

First, If by any action or words of mine I committed any offence against any or either of the soldiers of your command, there was no wrongful intention or design upon my part to do, and I sincerely regret the occurrence.

Second, having acted under the influence of the moment and from a misunderstanding as to the cause which induced you to treat me with severity, I deem it right and proper, freely and voluntarily to state that I am truly sorry for my course of conduct upon the occasion in question. This amend honorable is made in all sincerity, not in consequence of my desire or imprisonment, but from a consciousness of the fact that between gentlemen of honor where a wrong is committed the guilty party should make reparation.

I have the honor to be, Captain
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

(Signed) W.S. Perry

A true copy
Carl Robinson
2nd Lt. 69th Infantry
Aiding Post Adjutant.
To

Brig. Gen. W. F. Danm
A.A.G. Mil, Crit. of Ky.
Louisville, Ky.

Colonel,—I have the honor to report
for the information of the General Command, that a desperate
and fatal affray occurred here last evening, between
day and dawn o'clock, between two young men, citizens
of the Town, named George Hughes and Jack Graham,
which resulted in their both being killed.

The fight originated from Graham calling Hughes
a d—d Yankee son of a B—- h— on account of his
(Hughes) making Graham pay twenty cents for a Tumbler
of Whiskey. Hughes ordered Graham and his friend
(who had been drinking with him) out of the house.
After Graham reached the sidewalk in front of the Hotel,
he continued to abuse Hughes, using very violent and
profane language. Hughes threw a rock from inside
the House, striking Graham in the side, when he
threw a large Bowie Knife Walsh in the horse after
Hughes, who started to run, and began drawing his pistol.
but he could not see it coming to the close proximity of Graham who was cutting at him with his Bowie Knife. They both ran into side doors across the street in behind some of the buildings, behind in behind the building. Two shots were fired, by Hughes, but without effect, upon reaching the Main Street. Hughes fell, and Graham at once jumped on him, shot before the stabled Hughes, Hughes gained again, the ball entering his breast about six inches below his (Graham's) hip, Graham fell on Hughes, and after receiving the last fatal shot, Stabbed him five times in the breast. Before any one could reach them, they were both dead.

Graham was a retired rebel Soldier, a notorious desperado, Wherever the least under the influence of liquor, Hughes was the Clerk at the Hotel, very highly respected by all classes of citizens, and a proper gentleman.

Hughes served during the war as 1st. Lt. in the 13th Reg. Militia, and continued till his death.

Graham was 21 years of age. Hughes about 25.

I am Col.-

Very Respectfully,

Geo. H. Bost

Capt. 2nd Co. 2nd Reg.

Jena R. May 27th, 1867

Capt. Post
Hd. Qrs. Post of Danville, Ky.
August 20, 1867.

Norton, Martin
Lieut. 2nd Infantry
Commanding.

Forwards copies of Affidavits of Edward Carrier and others implicating one Pruitt in the murder of Thos. Carrier.


Hd. Qrs. Mill Creek, Kentucky.
Louisville, Ky. Aug 21, 1867.

S. Bernard
Brig. Genl. U. S. A.
Comdy. Dept.
April 25th, 1861

To Lieut. Col. H. A. Slocum

A & C & L. S.

Louise Gill, Esq.

Sir,

I shall Maryland, transmitted
an original affidavit to your
officer on the 18th of July;
I have now copies of them in my
hands. I think there from his
surprised with this outbreak, and
his personal aid in the murder
of Davis with great doubt.

Your truly,

Jas. Col.

Dmy Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Hastie Horton,

Balnaves, 5th day

[Signature]
Affidavit of

Edward Barrier
State of Kentucky

Lincoln County

This day appeared, Edward Barren, and made out before me that on the morning of February 17, 1867, he was in the Daviess Jail and that a band of men came to the jail and forced the jailer to open the jail door, whereupon John Edding & Geo. Pittman entered together with John Simpson James M. Grooms William Vanceville, Thomas Sellesy, William Sellesy, Thomas Davis Pitt, William Davis, James Barker, John T. Sellesy, Gabriel Rowe, Geo. Williams, and called out who was in here, and so further stated that they took him out of a company of from 10 to 15 men together, who, as soon as they was in the open space, took him a short distance from the jail, and held a short consultation among themselves, and then the came up with a rope in his hand. He stated that Daviess built asked him how long it had been since Thomas Barren was taken out of jail. Appellant told him that he had been taken out at the defeat that night by the forces that Mr. Adam of Daviess had talked about. After that Mr. Davis, of Daviess, had talked about, built him asked appellee of it was not probable that Thomas Barren could be found at the Youngs. Thomas Barren was then with Davis Pitt, with them they went to Youngs house in search of Thomas Barren, after which they took appellee back to jail and lodged him therein. Appellant stated that the whole party left going on the direction of Pocherville. Appellant stated that he had no brother Thomas Barren. He lived at or near Pocherville. Appellant further stated that it was about two miles from Daviess to where Thomas Barren lived and stated that the jailers left the jail about 1 o'clock of the morning above named going in the direction of Thomas Barren's home. Appellant stated that he was informed that his brother Thomas Barren was hanged on that morning (Feb. 17). He further states that his brother was a civil man once and that some of the party were pardoned rebel soldiers.

(Ldao) Edward Barren

Sworn and subscribed before me

by Edward Barren the 13th 1867

(Jdy.) L. Landrum, Clerk

R. W. W. Sanford, P.M.
Abt. Ctl.
Capt. W. Loudon
Capt. J. M. McNeil
Wm. Cobby
Martin Armstrong
2 Mo 17}
Affidavit of
John Wesley Carter
James Camden
Affidavit of John Wesley Barrier

Affiant states that on the morning of February 17, 1867, about 10 o'clock, one Alex Rider (formerly in the Rebel Army), together with some 25 or 38 armed men, came to the house of Thomas Barrier, about a mile from Bardstown, Bullitt County, Kentucky, called for Thomas Barrier, and immediately entered the house and began search for Thomas Barrier. Upon discovering a plaid box in the floor, the affiant was ordered with lumps on hand to go beneath the floor and bring out his father, Thomas Barrier, under penalty of being shot, and that after a few moments' officer and his father came up. The men in presence of said Rider and his companions. Affiant states that immediately on the party entered the house he ran into the room and held him until the men who had the command then turned the party back. The affiant was instructed to attend to the house and hold Thomas Barrier, whom Thomas Barrier was doing.

Affiant states that the father was left hanging for a short time until cut down by James Lomax and brought home and taken by his neighbors. Affiant states that the father, Thomas Barrier, was taken to Cowan and held as a spy. The party proceeded about 25 miles from the house with said Thomas Barrier, whom Thomas Barrier was doing.

Sworn to before me this 13th day of July, 1867.

[Signature]

Agent. 50.
Also James Carson states that on morning of February 17, 18.5 he was in Portville just
enough that John Rollett Sr., Lieutenant J. William Williams, William Kimble, 
James Delano, Commodore Tobin, James Davis, William Bell, James Beale, John
1. Whitall, Gabriel, Samuel W. Lewis, Williams and Henry Ayres entered the Portville
port and called for Thomas Carson and when informed that Thomas Carson
have been halted out about 10.00 o'clock that night they left the park taking with
them an Edward Carson. Affiant states that the party returned in a short
time with Edward Carson who they returned to park. Affiant further states
that the party then left in the direction of Parkville about 2.00 o'clock. Affiant
states that James Tomlin is the person who put down a United States flag in
the town of Parkville on 18th and further the affiant swears to

(Signed) James Carson

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this July 13, 1858

J. L. Landon, Agent

A. M. Col.
George W. Longley
20th Dec 1858

A. M. Col.
Martin Morton
20th Dec
Danville, Ky.
August 31st, 1867.

S. Norton, Martin,
Lieut. 2nd U.S. Infantry
Commanding

States that he has this day forwarded, under guard, two men, viz: David Brawitt and John Simpson, sworn to in the affidavit of Edward Carrier and others, as being implicated in the murder of this Carrier.

(L. B. S.)

E. W.
To

Major P. P. Runkle

Post Adjutant General


Louisville, Ky.

Major,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication, of date August 29th, 1867, together with Special Orders No. 90, of same date.

In answer to your letter, I would say that I have this day sent upon, under guard, of a non-commissioned officer and four men, two men, out of the fifteen sworn to in the affidavit, viz.: David Previtt & John Simpson. All the persons in the affidavit live at a great distance from each other, and from here, making it impossible for me to arrest them tonight, but I will get them as fast as I can and also the witnesses against them. Previtt acknowledges he was in the Rebel Army. Simpson says he was not but I think that I can at least prove
him a "Camp follower" which ought to cover the case.

Mr. Jemison was very angry at his arrest, swore a good deal but hurt me one that I can bear of.

Dumas eternal vengeance against Barrow and of course is so innocent as an unborn babe.

I hope to arrest some more of them tomorrow night.

My spies on the case of the assassins of Maj. Bridgewater returned to day. I will submit
their report to morrow. Saunders and his gang have gone to the mountains — I shall still watch
them and will not catch them unawares.

One of my spies could have killed Saunders
and Law's both if they had had necessities so to do.
I wish they had seen fit to take the responsibility.

The state of things in this part of the country
is awful, one man's property or life is safe from
the midnight prowlers and as to my finding out these
men it is almost an impossibility, as those who know,
either won't tell, or are afraid to do so.

He was hung on Monday night —
A negro man was hung last night, and to-night
the negro preacher (a man as white as myself)
flled to my camp for protection, which I gave.
and he is now sleeping in my tent, and as it goes, and still getting worse, will there never be an end to this reign of terror, for Union people the sky is very dark now.

Yours, Major,
Very Respectfully,  
Your obedient servant
(Signed) Martin Horton
24th. US. Cy. Comd.

A true copy.

Benjamin Hunnicut
Major, 15th Inf'y. 3rd A. Cont.
Aug 3'67

[Signature]

Received of [Name] & [Other Name] the prison
mentioned herein to be
held subject to the order
of R. S. Com.
Aug 31, 1867
[Signature]

[Initials & Date]
Commanding Officer
Post of Louisville

Sir: I am directed by the General Commanding to request you to forward, without delay, to these headquarters, under guard, the following named prisoners now confined in the Military Prison at Bagnor Barracks.

Presley Backer, designer.
John Sprinkle
B. R. Hughes

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Mayor 45th U. S. Infantry

A. R. A. Read.
At the case of

B. L. Leonardy. 4.

J. Rigil

Petition Report

Copy of Record

Affidavit

(14. Enclosures)

Trapper

Rec'd Aug. 14th. 1867
Papers pertaining to the lease of Bde. Southby and
J. Wispel
Sue Dyer
to
R.E. Darnall

Copy of Bill of Sale
8/1/82.89

A
The contract and agreement made and
entered into this the twenty fourth day of March in
the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred
and sixty Seven between Jose Vigil of the County
of Hillsborough and State of Florida of the first
party and Bartholomew & Leonardy of said county
and State of the second part, Witnesseth that the
said party of the first part has this day bargained
sold and delivered, and does by these presents
herein and hereby bargain sell and deliver unto
said party of the second part certain goods, wares
and merchandises now in certain store house
now on Franklin Street, in Block Eighteen of the
City of Tampa, the said store house now being the
property of said party of the second part and the said
goods, wares, and merchandises being all the goods,
wares and merchandises now being and remaining
in said store house for and in consideration
of the promise and agreement of said party of
the second part to assume the responsibility of
said notes and accounts due from party of
the first part to certain persons as follows to wit:
To the firm of Manuell and Parsons of the City of
Key West in said State a note due from said
party of the first part to said Manuell and
Parsons for five Hundred and fifty dollars
also a balance of account due to said Manuell
and Parsons of three hundred and fifty
dollars, also a balance of account due from
said party of the first part to the amount of
said Key West for four hundred and twenty
seven dollars and twenty four cents also a balance
of account due to & to the Treasurer of said Key
West for one hundred and thirty four dollars and
fifty eight cents also a balance of account
due by said party of the first part to E.B. Ramsey
of said Key West for one hundred and sixty
six dollars and sixty seven cents and to pay the same within thirty days from this date
and the said party of the second part for and in
consideration of the delivery of said goods, wares
and merchandise as aforesaid promises and
agrees to assume the liabilities of said party of
of the first part on the aforesaid notes and
accounts due by said party of the first part
as aforesaid and to pay the same within thirty
days.

Witness our hands and seals this
the twenty ninth day of March A.D. Eighteen
Hundred and Thirty Seven at Tampa,
Florida

(Signed) Jose Vipliff
(Signed) B. E. Leonardy

State of Florida, ss.
Hillsborough County

J. John Stevens, Clerk
of the Circuit Court and for the
County and State of the Hereby
Certify that the foregoing is a correct
Copy of a Bill of Sale or agreement
BETWEEN Joseph W. Treece and
L. H. Leonard of the said County and State
WHEREIN BY LAND AND SEAL THIS 1ST
Day of June A.D. 1869.

[Signature]

[Stamp]
State of Florida

Alachua County

Before me, S. S. Evans, Clerk of the Circuit Court in
and for the County and State aforesaid,

personally came James R. F. Hedding of
said County and State, who being by
his duly sworn, deposes and says,

that on the latter part of March 1879
R. C. Leonard, asked Appellant to return
a Bill of Sale of the Contents of a certain
store known as the J. T. Biggs Store, which
he did, at the same time that said Len-
ard was the said Biggs to continue
selling goods out of the store, but that
he must discharge that Roy. Biggs as
he the said Leonard has no more for
him. And further deposition could not
prove it and entrusted
before me. This June 1st 1879

S. S. Evans
Clerk
Affidavit
Laurens Pons

"C."
State of Florida

Hillsborough County: Before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of and for the County and State of Florida, personally came Lawrence Pown, who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says: The same day of the signing of the Bill of Sale by Mr. E. E. Leonardy, which was Bill of Sale of the Contents of the Store formerly known as the West End Store, Mr. E. E. Leonardy took, gave and conveyed the same, viz. 284, the Bill of Sale and delivery of the pro and contents Appurtenances, Continued in the same setting forth only it at the request of the said Leonardy, that further deposition appears not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of June 1875.

Lutteners Pown,

Clk. C. M. Hickman.

County Florida.
Affidavit

Christina Pus

D.
State of Florida
Hillsborough County

Before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally came Mrs. Christina Pons, alias Maria de Jesus de Pons, alias Mary, a duly sworn deposer and says: The same day of the foregoing and foregoing, by her last will, a Bill of Sale of the contents of a certain store house, consisting of goods, ware, and merchandise, to the above-mentioned Mrs. Christina Pons. The said Leonard, took possession of the store and its contents, and further, Deposition, with costs, sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day June 1817. Mrs. Christina Pons

[Signature]

[Signature]
State of Florida

Not being a County (Before the Sheriff comes to court of the Court
And Court so and for the County and State agendas, specially
I have the verschiedenen of various County and State, we
hand in my daily bureau before your kind age. That is lea
than the beginning and the bringing of the plea of State of the County
As a new State become formerly as in the State, where by the Law
For the E. Leonardy, possession was taken by Word to Leonardy
The lease is subject, conduct and delivery was made by Mr. Law
From Mr. Leonardy under the approval to remain outside in it
As the Leonardy then become thoroughlyoganize with the prices of the goods and their whereas in the matter
And the assigned for the rent that when the rising time so, and took
Possession of the rent. Now in future that when the rising time on and took
Possession of the rent for the documentation of the Leonardy he he the and be
Similarly many tenants not being an audience on the Court

[Signature]

me this 1st day of January, 1889

Just 1 Judge Clerk
Affiant

[Signature]

F
State of Florida
Hillsborough County

Before me, the last Circuit Court of the County and State aforesaid, personally came
Ovide Vigil, who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that
the same day as the making of a Bill of
tale, by R. E. L. Mendry, of
the contents of a certain store house in Tampa,
formerly known as Ojito's Store, the said Mendry took quiet and possessive
possession of the same and the contents
being of Goods, wares and merchandise

I certify I have subscribed, Christiana Vigil
before the last Circuit Court of
the 6th day
of June 6th, 1867

Ovide L. Mendry
Ch. Ch. Hillsborough Co.
Affidavit

C.R. Mobley

G.
State of Florida
County of Hillsborough

This first day of June 1869

Personally appeared before me a justice of the peace in and for the county and State of Florida

Leonnaard of the city of Tampa, Florida, and the said Leonnaard presented an instrument of writing which the said Leonnaard acknowledged to be a bill of sale of a stock of goods in the city of Tampa, Florida, from said Joseph Riggs, to Leonnaard, and the said Leonnaard, (or according to the said writing), acknowledged the said instrument to be a bill of sale of a stock of goods in the said city of Tampa, Florida, from said Joseph Riggs, to Leonnaard.

The said Leonnaard stated that he had sold his stock of goods to the said Joseph Riggs.

The said Leonnaard also stated that with the service in the court the next week, Leonnaard and Riggs were to appear in the court and said Riggs was coming on the next week, the time would be from the twenty-fifth to the twenty-ninth of the month of July.

The said Leonnaard and Riggs were to attend to the business of their firm in the business of the firm of Riggs and Leonnaard, and that the said Leonnaard could not give all the time of his firm to the business.
engaged most of his time. He did agree to assist me all the time he could spare, which he did. This all took place the week before the sitting of the spring term of the Circuit Court of Hillsb. County, Florida. I stated with the

On the 15th of April last, and before the sitting of the Circuit Court for this county,

Sworn to and subscribed to.

E.Allston

Justice of the Peace.
Affidavit
Robt. Johnson

H
On the 21st day of May 1867, personally appeared to-wit:

The undersigned, Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Hillsborough, State of Florida.

Robert Johnson, who made oath to

The exact form of law and declared

That during the month of June, 1867, he was at work on a said store in the State of Florida, County of Hillsborough, State of Florida, for one Joseph Vigil. He says that while he was at work at said store the Vigil sold it to "D" and "K" Leonard. He does not remember the exact form of the sale but he says that when Vigil sold the said store to Leonard, Vigil told Afiant that he had sold the said store to Leonard and that he could not keep it any longer. He says he saw Leonard in possession of said store selling goods for several days and after Leonard had been in possession of the said store several days, he saw one John Leslie, Sheriff of Hillsborough County, said store and take possession of it and lock up the door.

Robert T. Johnson

[Signature]
aff. J. Andrew

"I"
State of Florida

Hillsborough County

Before me, the undersigned

Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the

County and State aforesaid, personally appeared

John Andrews of the said County and State

being by me duly sworn the affiant and says

that purchased goods about the latter part of March

A.D. 1887 of B.C. Freeman in the sum of

$100.00 sworn to and subscribed before me

the 12th June 1887

John Andrews

Clerk

S. Seiver, Clerk
State of Florida

Hillsborough County

Before me, J. H. Sir-

one clerk of the Circuit Court in and for the County of Hillsborough and State of Florida, personally appeared Devis H. Charles, who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says: On the first day of April 1867, that he (the defendant) purchased two lots of land from B. C. Lernardly, in the State of Florida, in the County of Hillsborough, and in the State of Florida, and that he paid White for the same. The said B. C. Lernardly said of the said

One, that he intended to sell the goods as cheap as he possibly could. And another part of the said

Hereunto he and subscribes his name.

Jabez C. S. Evans

Clerk

[Signature]
Head, 25th Fort Brooke Fla.
April 10, 1867.

John Leslie, Esq.
Sheriff of Hillsborough Co. Fla.

Sir,

Will you please give me the authority by which you have seized the property of R. C. Leonard, as I understand his property is to be sold to pay off the debt of Mr. Jose Vigil. Please give me some information on the subject.


Commissary Port. Fla.

Hillsborough, Apr 11th, 1867

Lt. H.W. Hervey

Sir,

Years of the 16th, asking information as to my authority for seizing upon the property of R. C. Leonard, to satisfy the debt of Jose Vigil. Before me, several judgments having been obtained against Mr. Vigil at the present term of the Court in favor of Northern and Western Credit, and an affidavit having been made in your Court and filed with the Clerk of the Court to the effect that Mr. Vigil was fraudulently disposing of his property to avoid the payment of his just debts, it was therefore ordered by the Court that one execution be issued at once against the land of Jose Vigil, whereupon I have placed an abstract of the property of Jose Vigil. The above stated facts for the authority under which I have acted.

Yours very respectfully, your obedient servant,

(Signed) H.W. Hervey Jr., Lt. Col.

This communication is endorsed as follows: Abbe
Respectfully forwarded to J. F. Givens Esq. Clerk.

The bearer with the information that the affidavit referred to is the one of which the true copy is required.


Please return.

Ad Rs. Fort Brooke Fla.

April 21st. 1867

J. F. Givens Esq. Clerk of the Circuit Court Tampa Fla.

Sir, I have the honor to request that you will furnish me with a true copy of the depositions in regard to the transfer of certain property by Sr. Jth to P. F. Leonard.

I am Sir very Respectfully:

Your obedient Servant,

P. W. McNeely Jr.


Clerk's Office Hillsborough County Tampa Fla. April 11th. 1867

Mr. P. W. McNeely

Canby Post Fort Brooke.

Sir,

The Bill of Sale from Mr. Tipton to P. F. Leonard is Now on Record.
in this Office, a Copy of which I can prepare
you early to-morrow. No depositions as to
the transfer are on file in the Office nor do
I know of any. Should you want the above Copy
I referred to notify me and I will furnish
as that is.

(Signed) John J. Givens
Clerk.

W. L. Davis, Fort Brooke Fla
April 15th 67

John J. Givens
Sheriff of Hillsborough Co. Fla.

SIR,

You will immediately turn over to B. C. Leonard all
property of his that is in your possession.

With the key of his store.

You are Sir,

Very Respectfully

(Handwritten note signed)

15 W W

Tampa Fla. April 16th 67

L. H. W. Wrenn

Sir,

That of the date requesting you to
immediately turn over to B. C. Leonard all
property of his in my possession. I shall
in reply have to say that I have no property
his in my possession. To my knowledge Cont'd...
Count to comply with your Order.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

[Signature]

Sheriff of Hillsborough Co.

Hd Qrs. Fort Brooke Fla.
April 15, 1867

John T. Leisy Esq.
Sheriff of Hillsborough Co.

Sir,

You will immediately turn over to B.L. Leonard, Esq., the property peremptorily ordered you to remit to me, viz: 100 acres belonging to Mr. Vigil Seized by you to Virtue of a Writ of Fieri Facias, issued from the Office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court for the Southern District of Florida.

[Signature]

Tampa, Fla. April 15, 1867

Lt. W.H. Tisdell

Sir,

Yours of this date ordering me to turn over the property of Jose Vigil Seized by me, to B.L. Leonard, as before me. I hereby to hold said property under an execution issued out of the 61st, 62nd, for Hillsborough County and as an officer of said Court, cannot comply with your Order.

[Signature]

Very Respectfully,

Jno. R. Leisy, Sheriff Hills.
April 16th 1865

R. H. By, Fort Brooke Florida

Mr. Mayor, E. B. Woodfin

Capt. 5th Infantry

A. C. A. G. Dept. of Florida

St. Augustine Florida

Mayor,

I have the honor to make the following report for the information and action of the Col. Council.

The city of Tampa purchased goods from certain merchants in New Orleans but before he had a chance to pay for said goods the blockade was established by the National Govt. and he could not transmit money to his creditors although being willing and desirous to do so. Previous to the war Vigil had accumulated quite a deal of money in U.S. Currency. He at first refused to receive the Rebel dollars but was finally compelled to do so by the insurgent authorities till all that all he had was in that trash. When the Rebellion closed he having nothing of the afore-mentioned Rebel money was given a few months thinking to start again in business he went over to Key West and succeeded in borrowing some money from friends in that place. He was getting along well and well have one of these days been able to satisfy his creditors both in New Orleans and Key West but the New Orleans people not being satisfied commenced a suit against him in the Circuit Court during Gentlemen from this State as Attorney. But before this came time We Vigil
had transferred his property to B.C. Leonard, by the contract with him, to pay off his debts in King West. The case went against B.C. Leonard in Court, he not being allowed an interpreter to bring all of his witnesses before the Court. A Writ of fieri facias was immediately issued on the goods belonging to Mr. Leonard. The Attorney for the Plaintiff's Motion Showed that the Sale, before spoken of, was fraudulent and the Writ was illegal for two reasons by because first, the Sale was made in an honorable way with no intention to defraud any one. Also Thompson in his Report page 354, Chief S. Section 3, does state that the Writ of fieri facias shall not be issued until ten days after the judgement shall have been given to the Plaintiff, his Agent or Attorney, swear that they have reason to believe. That the goods are being taken out of the State. In this case no affidavit to that effect was made and still the Writ was served immediately after the judgement was given. I therefor ordered the Sheriff to turn over to Mr. Leonard his property, to do so. Whereupon I sent a guard and seized it, turning the same over to Mr. Leonard. The Whole Secret of the Thing is, Mr. Dugit has been a Veteran, a Man and Friend to Officers of the Army and Navy since the War, which is enough to prosecute a person in this community. Judge Hettier Who presides over the Court is disqualified by late Acts of Congress, having been in the Florida Legislature at the Outbreak of the War and afterwards in the Rebel Army. I have the
Here to enclose herewith all documents pertaining to the case.

[Signature]

The foregoing are true copies.

[Signature]

Post-Str.

Commission is hereby granted to the within Subscriber to forward true copies through his Councils to the Governor of the Colony.

Thos. Combs, Capt. wthd Battn. of Artillery

Capt. J[ ...]
Tampa, Florida, June 2nd, 1862.

My dear General,

Commanding U.S. Forces
Fort Brooke, Fla.

Your Military Service, B.C., Governor of the
State of Florida, has come to know that the
State of Florida has been sold to me on the 20th day of March, 1862

He bought of me Joseph Magill
of the City of Tampa, Florida, certain

Houses and Lots on said City of

Tampa, Florida, known as the North

Side of Lot Number Three in Block

Eighteen, as shown on the map of said

City, dated in the year 1847.

He also bought of said Joseph Magill
at the same time one block of

Merchandise in a Store House on said

Lot. He says he bought the property
for a valuable consideration as

Stated in the Deeds given by said

Magill to your predecessor at the

Time of the purchase, he bought said

Property for his own use and

benefit, without any intention

of injuring any of the

Said Magill.

He says that on the same day

of the purchase above named, he

took possession of said property

in his own name that he began to build

outside and in the style of

as well as to build with fire-
goods as well as he wished. He and
Joseph Vigil knew what
part of the slain different articles
were placed in. He asked them to
stay about the store a short time
until peace. Mr. Turner would get
 acquainted with the store, which
they did. Your petition states that after the purchasers had paid
money, and both possession of it,
judgments were obtained, as he
has been told in the circuit
court of Hillsboro County. The
and execution issued and placed in
the hands of the Sheriff of the
County. That while he was called
away from his store by the Sheriff
of the County, in whose hands the
writ of execution was in the name
of the Judge, he requested
Mr. Vigil to remain in his
store and that while he was absent
the Sheriff of the County went
to his store and ordered his clerk
from it, and shut it up. Stating
that he had seized it as the
property of Joseph Vigil to
satisfy the said execution, in his
hands against Joseph
Vigil. He says that as he made
reasonable protest to the Sheriff
he again his protest was heard. The
Sheriff not being required to return.
His Majesty and as he was certain in his own mind that he could prove no justice in the civil court and as great injustice was done. I then by reason of the detention of his Majesty the called on General commanding the forces at the place an order about the 10th day of April 1867 to have this person turned from him. He says that in accordance with this request. Lieut.-Col. W. W. Mott who was then in command in your place ordered the Sheriff to place you in the prison of the chief jail which was done. He says that he's told by good authority that effect are on foot to have the orders of General Tomlinson W. Mott as made and to have the goods taken from your place. He further he says that as you have committed this man to the militia for part of this time it became necessary to use the militia where the duty from the goods was purchased for. The remainder of it would be doing him great injustice if do take this property from him. He says that the should this property be now taken from him for rights' date the would lose several thousand dollars and as he is a poor man it would
I am from the hope that you will have the goodness to allow this petition to be forwarded by the kindness of your agent to the officer before whom this case may be determined. And that no injustice may be done. I hope that if further evidence is needed in order to establish his claim as title, that he will be given time to send it forward.

Respectfully,

B. C. Leonard

Sworn and subscribed to before me June 4th 1861 at Fort Brooke Fla.

Wm. W. Bell

Lot 7 4th Bar.

Port Adolphus
Jacksonville, August 14th, 1867.

Col. J. J. Sprague
Commanding District of Florida
Colonel

I have presented for your consideration the petition of B. A. Proctor, Esq., of Tampa, Fla., and accompanying papers, and I now ask your attention to the questions involved in the case of the petitioner.

They are: first, the validity of the sale of the property in question; second, the need of military protection to prevent injustice being done to the petitioner.

With regard to the sale, it appears from the "Bill of Sale," to have been made March 29, 1867, (see copy marked A). This is corroborated by the affidavit of J. P. B. Hopkins, who was the undersigned witness to said "Bill of Sale." (B). From the affidavits of Lawrence Pons, a clerk in the store, Christian Pons, Mariana Vigil, and Christina Vigil it will be seen that the store and goods were delivered to the petitioner on the day the Bill of Sale was made. (C, D, E, F). From the affidavit of O. R. Melby it appears that the Bill of Sale was submitted to him for his opinion as to its sufficiency previous to the 1st of April. (G). It appears from the affidavit of Robert Johnson that the petitioner had been in possession a number...
of days before it was seized by the Sheriff (4) from the affiants of S. R. Andrews and Cyrus Charles that they purchased goods from the petitioners at his store on or before the 21st day of April (5, 6).  

With regard to the consideration, it appears that the petitioners has become responsible to the creditors of Vigil at Key West for the sum of $1,780.09.  Unless it can be shown that the consideration was grossly inadequate, fraud cannot be legally presumed. All the essentials of a sale have been complied with, and until shown otherwise, it must be presumed legal and valid.  

It will be noticed that this sale was made and perfected previous to the setting of the Court at which judgments were rendered against against Vigil and upon which judgments, executions were issued, and the store and goods of the petitioners derived on and seized as the property of Vigil.  It may be observed that a bona fide sale, made in the interest of certain creditors, although to the prejudice of others cannot be disturbed legally for that reason.  It is claimed, therefore from the above showing, that the right of the petitioners to the property in question is complete, and that any attempt to dispose of them would be illegal and unjust.

As to the need of military protection you are
referred to the petition itself which you will notice is a sworn statement. (Marked 'S.') Near
the top of the third page the petitioner states that
"he was certain in his own mind that he could
have no justice in the civil courts, and therefore he
applied to the commanding officer at Tampa to have
his property returned to him. An investigation was
made by Lieut. Wescotts. Concluse and his request
granted. (See Report marked 'M.') Understanding
that an effort is being made to have the order of Lieut
Wescotts revoked. The petitioner, by his attorney, appeals
to you for a continuance of that protection which the in the
present unsettled state of affairs the military authorities
of the United States alone can give.

The exercise of that authority is provided for by
law. In the preamble to the "Act to provide for the
more efficient government of the rebel states," it is declared
that its "adequate protection for life or property now
exists." In the third section of that act it is made the
duty of the District Commander "to protect all persons in their
right of person and property."

Believing that no injustice can result from the
order relating to the petitioner's property, but
on the other hand, that justice is promoted, and the
rights of a citizen protected by its operation, we
respectfully ask that you will give it your approval.

[Signature]

[Address]
In the Circuit Court of the Southern District, County of Florida, in and for Hillsborough County. To Fell, Term of 1866.

[Signatures and initials]

The Clerk of said Court, will issue a Summons to defendant, in the above entitled suit, returnable at the next term of said Court.

And much allege.

[Signatures and initials]

[Endorsement of place for seal and date]

Filed August 27th, 1866.

[Seal and signature of clerk]

Sum at this, In the Name of the State of Florida.

To the Sheriff of Hillsborough County,

Greeting.

The Command given to dismiss one—
Said Inigo, if he be found within the county of Hillsborough, personally to be and appear before the judge of our circuit court for said county, at the Court house in Tampa on the 15th day in October next, being the first day of our next term, to answer George Dolen, done in an action of assumpsit. Upon payment our have, and those this writ.

This 11th day of our said Court, this 27th day of August 1865, and 79th year of the Independence of the United States.

[Seal]

[Endorse] (By Hand)

Presented the within writ as Commander by delivering a true copy of the same to a member of the family over the age of 15 years of age, and at his absence send the same also to the person left with him 27th day of August 1865.

[Seal]

[Endorse] (By Hand)

Said. At New.

Filed 17th day of September 1865.

[Seal] (By Hand) Clark.
In the Circuit Court of the Southern Judicial District of Florida, in and for Hillsborough County, To Be Held Term Oct. 1866.

George C. Bolen, and
Joseph E. Bolen, his co-partners.

In trade under the firm name of
George C. Bolen, & Co.

Plaintiff.

Joseph Vigilfe.

Defendant.

George C. Bolen, and
Joseph E. Bolen, his co-partners in
Trade under the firm name of George
C. Bolen, & Co. by Henderson, Henderson, the
Attorneys, Complainant of Joseph Vigilfe, the De-
fendant in this suit, who has been sum-
moned to answer the Plaintiff in an ac-
tion on promises.

For that whereas the De-
fendant hereby agrees to pay on the Twenty-fourth
day of October in the Year of Our Lord
One thousand eight hundred and sixty-three
the sum of one hundred dollars, with
eight per cent interest for annum un-
til said twenty days after the date thereof,
which period hath now elapsed—
This is an action to recover the amount of $18,750.80, which the defendant was indebted to the plaintiff, in consideration of the defendant having agreed in writing to pay the plaintiff the sum of $18,750.80, as agreed upon, in full payment of all sums of money then due from the defendant to the plaintiff, or any part thereof, by reason of any contract or agreement between the parties.

[Signature]
Henderson Henderson
Attorney for Plaintiff

Copy of Note

Stamford Oct. 24th, 1861

Seventy days after date I promise to pay to the order of E. L._saquin
the sum of Twelve hundred dollars, value received, with interest at the rate of eight per cent, to commence until paid, payable at the
COUNTING ROOM OF E.G. BAKER, NEW ORLEANS

(Signed) Isaac Taffety

Clerk

Circuit Court, Southern Circuit
Hillsborough County, Florida

Fall Term, 1866

Tampa, Florida, October 15, 1866

This being the day on which for holding the Circuit Court for the Southern Judicial Circuit, and for the county of Hillsborough at 11 o'clock A.M., this day the Court met according to law...}

Present: His Honor A. H. Bach, Judge of the Western Judicial Circuit of the State of Florida, now presiding in place of his Honor, James Callie, Judge of the said Judicial Circuit of Florida, by virtue of the following order to wit:

Supreme Court of Florida
Tallahassee, July 25th, 1866

At Chambers

Whereas it has been repor-
persons to me by the Hon. Allen H. Rhodes Judge of the Circuit Court of the Western Judicial Circuit of the State, that he is legally disqualified from sitting upon the trial of a large number of the cases from hanging upon the several dockets embraced within the said circuits, and whereas I am advised that a like condition of affairs exists in the Southern Judicial Circuit of the State.

Now therefore, I, Charles H. Conant, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Florida, by authority of the former, by virtue of the said constitution of the State do hereby order and direct that the Hon. Allen H. Rhodes Judge of the Circuit Court for the Western Judicial Circuit and the Hon. James B. C. Sevier Judge of the Circuit Court for the Southern Judicial Circuit do alternate and each for the other, be required to preside at the next Fall Term as prescribed by Law to be held in the several circuits embraced in their respective circuits.

(Signed) S. H. Conant
Attorney
Chief Justice

(Signed) James B. C. Sevier
Attorney
Supreme Court of Florida
Tallahassee, July 1864

To James O. Woodcock, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Florida, do hereby testify that the foregoing is a true and perfect transcript of the original order made at Chambers on the 31st day of July A.D. 1864, as entered and recorded upon the records of this Court.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this the 1st day of July A.D. 1864.

(Signed) James O. Woodcock

Chief Clerk, Ct. of Fl. Hrs.

And now among other matters and things comes the following to-wit:

Tuesday, October 23rd 1866

Court met pursuant to adjournment this morning 9½ o'clock A.M.

Present: Honorable

A. H. Banker, Judge

[Signature]

[Signature]

[Signature]

This day came the parties by their attorneys, and the cause was continued.
Thursday October 20th 1866

Court met pursuant to Adjournment this morning 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Honorable
A.H. Bush - Judge

It is ordered that all Causes and Motions and all matters pending in this Court and not otherwise disposed of be continued until the next Term of the Court.

The Court then adjourned until the next term.

(Signed) A.H. Bush

Judge.


From Honorable Circuit Court, Southern Judicial Circuit of Florida, Hillsborough County, Being
Term 1867

Tampa, Florida, April 14th 1867.

This being the day on regular cause for holding the Circuit Court for the Southern Judicial Circuit of Florida so and for Hillsborough County, at 11 o'clock A.M. this day the Court met according to law and was opened in due form by the usual formalities or the Court house door.


But among these proceedings came the
What I do cannot now be spoken of, nor will it be known. I shall be put to death.

(Handwritten text not legible due to quality of image)
This suit to write on the first day of July at Eighteen hundred and eighty one, the said defendant, paid to the Plaintiff, a certain large sum of money, in the sum of Sixteen hundred and fifty dollars in full satisfaction and discharge of the promises on the said Procesion aforesaid mentioned, and also of all damages sustained by the Plaintiff by reason of the non-performance of such promises, and which said sums the Plaintiff then accepted and received of and from the said defendant, in full satisfaction of the said promises and damages, and to the said defendant is ready to verify the same.

And for a further plea in this behalf the defendant says that he has never at any time within five years next before the commencement of this suit, promised in manner and form as the Plaintiff have alleged, and therefore complained against him, and that the defendant is ready to verify the same.

(Signed) Etna Thompson
Attorney for Defendant

(Endorsed) Please,
Filed by order of Court April 18th
1857
(Signed) Jas. R. Bowers
Replication

Hillsborough C. O.

Set L. L. Screws

Spring Term 1867

As the P. C. Me. Henderson & Henderson, their Atty. says, that the

Place of the Defendant herein filed

is not true in manner and form as the

party filed on his Declaration hath alleged,

and by this they put themselves upon the

Committee.

(Signed) Henderson & Henderson

Atty. for Pigg

and the Defendant with the latter.

(Signed) Replication,

Filed April 6th 1867

(Signed) L. L. Screws

(Signed) Chief

Tuesday Morning, April 6th 1867

Hillsborough Circuit Court

Spring Term

Court met this morning 10 o'clock. Case heard

Grant to adjournment

Present: Hon. James Ellis

Judge

George L. Screws

Atty. for Pigg

(Signed) Replication

(Signed) Chief
again to be heard on motion by Attorney for defendants. First & Third Plains were thirteen feet, issues being joined on other plans. Thereupon came a jury of good and true men to view


Who were sworn according to law, and having heard evidence, argument of counsel, received the charge of the Court aforesaid, and returned the following verdict to-wit:

"The jury find for Plaintiff and assess their damage in the sum of Eight hundred and Eighty dollars.

Henceupon it is ordered and adjudged that the Plaintiff do have and recover of the defendant the sum of Eight hundred and Eighty dollars so assessed, and also the further sum of Eight dollars and twenty-five cents costs by law in this behalf expended.

April 4th 1817 (Seigneur James Elliott
Judge

Respectfully to the Circuit Court of the Twenty-fourth Judicial Circuit of Florida Hillsborough County.
In Fee Vigil Greeting.

We Command you to appear before the Judge of our Circuit Court for the County of Hillsborough in the Southern Circuit of the State of Florida, at the Court House in Tampa, Florida, on the 9th Day of April, 1877, at ten o'clock in the morning, to testify and the truth to speak in behalf of the defendant, in a certain matter of controversy between

Abeen and Fee Vigil, Plaintiff, and Fee Vigil, Defendant. And this you shall in the true and certain.

Hearne and Green, Solicitors of our said Court, at Tampa, on the 9th Day of April, 1877.

Signed, Abeen and Green

Hearne.
Return

By the Court.

Executes the within writ as commanded by sending and delivering a Copy of the same to the within named Jose Vigil this 2d April 1847

(Signed) Jos. C. Castaño

(Endorsed) Jno. for Jose Vigil

Filer April 2d, 1847

(Signed) Jno. D. Emusing Clay

App for Contumacy

In the Circuit Court of the Southern Judicial Circuit of Florida, Hillsborough County.

George C. Scolen and Charles N. Scolen

partners in trade under firm name of George C. Scolen and Co.

No warrant:

(Signed) Jno. D. Emusing Clay

Now Comes Jose Vigil in his own person, defendant in aboe entitled cause, and being from the same that the said action was brought on a promissory note given by said Vigil to said Clay and that the same has been paid but that a material witness to said promissory note resides beyond the limits of the county but within this state and county and as said witness has been unable to come to this state and county the defendant Jose Vigil hereby

(Signed) Jose Vigil

this the 2d April 1847

(Signed) Jno. D. Emusing Clay
(Endorse) Affidavit for Contumacy Filed April 22, 1867
(Lawyer) Joseph Evans

(Lawyer) Circuit Court State of Florida
Hillsborough County

(Lawyer) J. Dobson and Charles J. Dobson
partners in trade under the firm
name of George J. Dobson and Son

(Lawyer) Accomplish

(Lawyer) J. Dobson

(Lawyer) Defendant in the above entitled cause comes
in his own proper person and being duly
sworn says he has no meritorious defense to
the above entitled action, that the note on which
the same was brought has been paid and that
the said cause of action did not accrue
within five years next before the commencement
of the suit and prays the Court to enter
its judgment by default against him.

(Lawyer) J. Dobson

From to and subscribes
Before me this the 22d day of April, 1867

(Lawyer) Joseph Evans Clerk

(Endorse) Affidavit for obtaining default
Filed April 22, 1867
(Lawyer) Joseph Evans

(Lawyer) Clerk
Verdict. We the jurors find for planting, and assess their damages $1,818.89
April 2, 1856. (Signed) Henry Albury
Foreman.

Endorsement
File: April 2nd, 1856
(Signed) A.D. Brinners Clerk.
City of New Orleans, Oct. 24th, 1856
Seventy days after date I promise to pay to the order of J.C. Golden & Son, Twelve hundred dollars, value received with interest at the rate of eight per cent per annum from date until paid. Payable at the counting house of J.C. Golden & Son, New Orleans.

(Signed) Jose Vizilcy
File: April 20th, 1857
(Signed) A.D. Brinners
Clerk.
Jas. L. Golden & Son.
In Judgment.
Jose Vizilcy.

Now on this day comes
John A. Henderson one of the Attorneys for the plaintiff, who being duly sworn lays, that he believes that Jose Vizilcy, the defendant, is unjustly, dispossessing of his property to avoid.
The payment of this debt,
from is and subscribes — signed John A. Henderson
before me this 4th day
of April 1857.
Signed: [Signature]
Clerk

[Signature] Agent of Henderson
Filed April 1857
(Signed) [Signature]

Chief Clerk

From the books of George E. Holley and
Charles H. Holmes respects. Judgment April 1857 for the
sum of $1,818.45
from name of George Holley on May 4, 1857
in the sum issued April 1857
Rated April 4th 1857
(Signed) [Signature]

Thursday, April 9th 1857
Hillsborough Circuit Court.
Spring Term 1857
Court, met 10 O'clock A.M., present
the adjournments.
Present: Hon. James W. Davis
Judge

It is more ordered by the Court that all
Causes, Plaints, Pleas, Masters and Things
Whatever, not sooner disposed of, be

...
The term of the Court be continued until next term. Order of the Court then adjourned sine die.

(Signed) James C. Cattie
Judge.

In the Circuit Court, Southern Judicial Circuit, State of Florida, for the County of Hillsborough.

(Signed) Nelson McElhaney

These are to notify Stephen K. Fowler, Ogden St. Simons, Merchants and Partners, in trade doing business under the firm name of McElhaney & Fowler, that the Circuit Court for Hillsborough County, on the 20th day of January, 1873, ordered the following bond filed and recorded:

Free Rigby

The Clerk of the Circuit Court for Hillsborough County will please issue summons and process to the said parties as above.

(Signed) White
P. R. Allgood

(Signed) Thomas Smith

Filed and entry thereof docketed September 15th, 1873.

(Signed) J. D. McLevey, Clerk.
State of Florida

To the Sheriff of Hillsborough County: Greeting.

We Command you to SUMMON

Said Vigilant, if he be within the County of Hillsborough, personally to be and appear before the Judge of our Circuit Court for said County, at the Court House in Tampa on the 5th Monday (10th day) in October next being the first day of our present term to answer Helen M. Allen versus Jesse A. Value

Stephen H. Fowler and Osey B. Howard

under the above-mentioned

value of

and an action of assumpsit for damages.

And have them and there this writ.

Between said Helen Allen versus Jesse A. Value

Court this 10th day of September 1846

(Signed) Jos. B. Conner, Clerk.

Pursuant to the within writ, as commanded by delivering a true copy of the same and reading the same to a member of the family over the age of fifteen years and living at defendants residence the 10th day of September 1846

(Signed) Jos. B. Conner, Clerk.

By Emma Newby, Deputy

(Edward) H. Jones, Deputy

Filed in my Office September 1846

(Signed) Jos. B. Conner, Clerk.
To the Southern Judicial Circuit
of Florida. Fall Term 1846
Hillsborough County. To wit

Nelson Mehan

L sext A. Value Mahan H. Fowler and
Ogden H. Downey
Defendants and partners
under the firm name of Mt. A. Value & Co.
The Plaintiff in this suit by White and
Allen their Attorneys. Complaint to face
right. The Defendant in this suit who has been
summoned to answer to plaintiff in an action
on promises.

For that whereas herebefore
sively, on the eighteenth day of June A.D.
eighteen hundred and fifty, made his promis-
son note in writing and then delivered the
same to the Plaintiff, and there by promise
to pay to the Plaintiff the sum of Five hun-
dred and fifty dollars and thirty seven cents
nine months after the date thereof which
sum due has now elapsed with eight per
centage interest due per annum. Thereof after-
the maturity thereof. And whereas the
Defendants, afterwards to wit, on the hundred
day of June A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty,
more his certain promissory note in writing
and there delivered the same to the Plaintiff,
and there by promise to pay to the

Plaintiff, the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars, six months after the date, together with interest thereon after the maturity thereof, at the rate of eight per cent per annum, interest thereon after the maturity thereof. And Whereas afterwards, to-wit, on the first day of September, eighteen hundred and thirty-six, the defendant was indebted to Plaintiff for the sum of one thousand dollars for money found to be due from the defendant to the Plaintiff, as an account there stated between them, and the defendant afterwards, on the day and year last aforesaid, in consideration promised to pay the said debt, then and there due to the Plaintiff, on demand; yet he has disregarded this said agreement, and hath not paid any of said money, or any part thereof, to the damage of the Plaintiff, of five thousand dollars; and therefore this brings suit for

[Signature]

Plaintiff, Attorney.

Livy Green, Attorney.

Livy Green & Co.

At 90.

New Orleans, June 15, 1832.

[Signature]

Mr. Green, after date, as the Subscriber, resident of St. Peter River, promises to pay, to the order of Mrs. Green, Value, this four hundred and sixty dollars, for value received, with interest at the rate of eight per
of Admis, by virtue of an order of the Supreme Court of the State, herein before
transcrib.

Tuesday, October 23rd, 1867

Court met pursuant to adjournment this
morning at 8 o'clock A.M.

Present Honorable
A. H. Buck - Judge

and many other proceedings came the following

Mr. Van, Value $2.00

Accompany

Mrs. Vogel

This day came the parties

by their attorneys and the cause was contin-

ued.

Thursday, Oct. 25th 1867

Court met pursuant to adjournment this morning at 8 o'clock A.M.

Present Honorable
A. H. Buck - Judge

It is ordered that all Causes and Matters and Things pending in this Court and
not otherwise disposed of be continued until
next term of the Court. The Court then adjourns until the next term.

(Signed) A. H. Buck - Judge
In the Circuit Court of the Southern Judicial Circuit of Florida in and for St. Lucie County.

First Verge

At

Sennonet

Herein

Below
McKee Live A Value

Stephan H. Stroud and Edith E. Camm

Overturn our bond under the

Four Times of Dr. Van Value

He said defendant

and by E.M. Thompson, his attorney, says that

he did not promise in person and form

as the Plaintiff have above, the suit of Complain

against him, and of this, he puts himself upon

the Country.

And for a further felon in this

laying, the defendant says that he did not

at any time within five years past

before the commencement of this suit promise

in person and form, as the Plaintiff have a

hereof. Complained against him and the

law. Defendant is ready to prove

(Firm)

E.M. Thompson

(Hand)

(Judge)

(Endorse)

(Hand)

(Signs) Ed. G. Stroud

Le C. Z.
defendant on the plea wrote. Cause comes for. his own proper person and being duly sworn says he has a meritorious defense to the same and that the same cause of action did not occur to plaintiff within five years next before the commencement of this suit and prays that the judgment by default entered against him may be opened.

Signed to this endorser before us (signed) Jose Vigil.

This the 2nd day of April 1867
(Signed) End S. Brown

Clerk

Endorse) Affidavit for opening default.

Filed April 2, 1867
(Signed) End S. Brown - Clerk

Tuesday morning April 2, 1867
at the district court
at Belen, New Mexico

Judge met, this morning at 10 o'clock A.M., and to adjournment.

Present Hon. James S. Allen

Judge.

and then came the following transcript

At [illegible] Value the

It was in respect

Jose Vigil

His cause coming again
to be heard the Motion by defendants attorney to open default was refused and the Court ordered to assess the damages and the Clerk having ascertained and assessed the damages at Eight hundred and Seventy Five Dollars and Fifty Seven Cents.

It is ordered and adjudged that the Plaintiff do have and receive of and from the Defendants the said sum of Eight Hundred and Seventy Five Dollars and Fifty Seven Cents so assessed as also the further sum of Eight dollars and Seventy Five Cents. Oats by them in the sheriff expended.

April 16th 1867 (Signed) James Celtic

Judge

Copy of note $260.75

New Orleans June 16, 1867.

Plaintiff demand after date to the undersigned recipient of Tampa Gold Promise to pay to the order of M'Lean, Valier & Co.,

Five hundred Seventy Five dollars for value received with interest at the rate of Eight per cent for annum after due notice paid

Due 12th March 1868 (Signed) Jose Vigil

Clerk

New Orleans June 16, 1867

This note to after date of the undersigned in President of Tampa Gold Promise to
pay to the order of Mr. Tee, Value One Thousand five hundred and fifty dollars for value received and will pay the same at the rate of eight per cent. per annum after due notice and claim.

June 18th 1864. (Signed) Jose Vignell

(Handwritten note: Jose Vignell)

Judgement

This 27th day of April, 1864. 

P. W. Allen, Esq. being the attorney for the Plaintiff, who being duly sworn, says that he is informed and believes and does alleges the truth to be that Jose Vignell, the defendant in this cause, is fraudulently disposing of his property to avoid the payment of this judgement debt. 

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Jose Vignell, the 27th day of April, 1864.

(Signed) Jose Vignell

Clerk

Joseph B. Allen, Value One Thousand five hundred and fifty dollars for value received.

Jose Vignell 

Receiv'd April 6th 1864.

(Signed) Jose Vignell

Sheriff
Hillsborough Circuit Court
Spring Term April 9, 1867
Court met 10 o'clock AM, pursuant to adjournment.

Plaintee - Hon. James C. Blythe - Judge

It is now ordered by the Court that all
Plaints, Pleas, Matters and Things whatever,
not otherwise disposed of at this Term
of the Court, be continued until the next
Term of the Court.

Court then adjourned sine die.
(Dated) James C. Blythe
Judge

Process for
sum. of $100

In the Circuit Court Southern Florida
Circuit of Florida
Claim to Part of land and for Bell above

Claimed by Peter Kelley Bennett
Acham, Williamson and Stephen
Bowling, departure in trade
under the firm name of

Petition, June 1867

Affidavit

James D. Bain

The Clerk of

Court, will cause a Summons to be served upon

1637 7/16
and the above entitled suit, returnable to the court of 1866.

Said March Obige
(Signed) Henderson Anderson
(Signed) for Obige

[Signature]

Here in this office this the 1st day of October, 1866
(Signed) Geo. Conners-Clark

Sanctuary State of Florida

To the Sheriff of Hillsborough County: Greetings.

He command you to summon

Jose Figueroa to be found within the County of Hillsborough, personally to be and appear before the judge of one Circuit Court, for said County, at the Court house in Tampa, on the 3rd Monday (1st day of October next, being the first day of our next term to answer to the Petition of Phineas Leister, William Anderson, and Joseph Bowling Bartoues 60, in the name of Phineas Leister, Searm Ahe in an action of Con-summation Damages $127.89, and have you then and there this writ:

 Witnesses J. Gwinns Clerk and the said
Court the first day of October, 1866
(Signed) J. G. Winns
Clerk
Struggling Executors, as Commanded by delivering a true Copy of the same to the said
insomnious Defendant this the eleventh day of
October 1881.

(Signed) John T. Leakey, Clerk

By Louis Bell, Deputy

(Signed) J. C. Jones & Co.

Deed Oct 14th 1881

(Signed) J. C. Jones & Co.

Plaintiff

In the Circuit Court for the Southern Judicial Circuit of Florida, Tallahasee, Nottawasaga County, Circuit,

Plaintiff, Reel, Nathan H. Williams, Philip, Jones and Joseph Marling, Plaintiffs in Equity under
the firm name of Reel, Simmons & Co. the Plaintiff by Anderson and Anderson, their Attorney,
complain of Jose Vigil, the Defendant who
has been summoned to answer the said Plaint-
iff's in an action on promise.

For that
the said Defendant, on the Seventeenth day of
December A.D. 1836, made, an obtained promissory
note on printing, and delivered the same to
the Plaintiff, and thereby promised to pay to the
said Plaintiff an Order, Eight Hundred and
Nineteen Pesos, in the City of the said
New Orleans, which record his defense of Value.
receives with interest, at the rate of 5 per cent, for
account.

And whereas, also, the said Defendant,
cut on the seventeenth day of November 1866, in
district 1, the Plaintiff in the sum of Eight hundred
and thirty-two dollars, for Goods, Wares, and Merch-
andise, before then sold and delivered by the
Plaintiff to the Defendant, at his request, and in
the sum of —— dollars, for work then done and ma-
naterials for the same furnished by the Plaintiff to the
said Defendants, at his request, and in the sum
of —— dollars, for money then lent by the Plaintiff
to the said Defendants, at his request, and in the
sum of —— dollars, for money then paid by the Plaintiff
for the use of the Defendants, at
his request, and in the sum of —— dollars, for money
then received by the said Defendants
for the use of the Plaintiff; and in the sum
of One thousand dollars, for money found to be
due from the Defendants, to the said Plaintiff,
upon an account then stated between them; and
in consideration of the promises then and there, prom-
ised the Plaintiff, to pay them the said last-men-
tioned several items, agrees to and demands, but
has disregarded, his promises and has therefore
paid of said monies, and actually neglect, etc.,
to do, to the Plaintiff, Damage of One thousand
eight hundred and seventy-seven dollars, and
therefore they being sued.

(Signed) Henderson & Henderson
Attys for App.

Copy ofobject

New Orleans Mar 20 1866

Six months after date I of Tampa County.

of State of Florida promises to pay to the
order of Pet. Comon $8,800, Eight
hundred and eighty dollars, at their
office for value received, with
interest at the rate of 8 per cent. per annum from
maturity until paid.

(Signed) Jose Vertutta

Endorsed Declarations.

1st Oct 10th 1866

(Signed) Jose Vertutta

Clerk

From Minutes

Circuit Court Southern District.

Hillsborough County Florida – Fall Term 1866.

Tampa Florida October 10th 1866.

This being the day in Court
for holding the Circuit Court for the Southern
Judicial Circuit and for Hillsborough County
at 11 O'clock A.M. this day the Court took
up the case and was opened in due form by
the usual proclamation at the Court House.

[Handwritten text continues]

Wednesday, October 23, 1866

heard and pursuant to adjustment this morning 9 ½ o'clock a.m.

Present: Honorable

A. H. Buch, Judge

And then comes the following transcript:

[Text obscured]

This day came the parties, by their attorneys and the case was continued.

Thursday, October 25, 1866

Court met this morning pursuant to adjournment 10 o'clock a.m.

Present: Honorable

A. H. Buch, Judge

It is ordered that all causes and matters
and all matters and things pending in this Court, are not otherwise disposed of be continued until the next term of the Court.

The court then adjourned unto the next term.

(Signed) A. W. Burden — Judge

In the Circuit Court of the Southern Judicial District of Florida, in and for Hillsborough County

Jane Espirt, at

Sherrif, Parks, Sheriff, Hillsborough

The said defendant

by C. W. Thompson, his attorney, says that he did not promise to deliver and form as the Plaintiff has above averred. Complainant, against him and that he is in the habit of using the City Co. for a further plea in this behalf. The defendant says that the debt is to be of any one within five years, and before the commencement of this suit, promise to deliver and form as the Plaintiff has above averred, against him and that the said defendant is ready to verify.

(Signed) C. W. Thompson — Attorney for Plaintiff
This being the day in regular Court for holding the Circuit Court for the Southern Judicial Circuit of Florida, Hillsborough County, at 11 o'clock A.M., this day, the Court met according to law and was opened in due form by the usual proclamation at the Court House door.

Present His Honor James Gibbs, Judge of the Southern Judicial Circuit of Florida.

And among other matters and things came the following to wit:

Pet. dismissed

1. Acknowledgment

Free & Clear

This Cause coming on to be heard on Motion of Plaintiff, Attorney for Judgment by Default, for 22nd day of May, being filed out of time, was ordered.
In the Circuit Court for the Southern Judicial Circuit of Hillsborough County

Commissioner: R. H. Simms

To the Honorable Wm. H. Williamson and Joseph Stoney,

Justices of the Peace for the Fourth District of Hillsborough, etc.

by

J. N. Vidal.

Defendant.

J. N. Vidal, defendant, in the above entitled Cause, comes in his own proper person and pays on being duly sworn that he has a meritorious defence to said action, and that said Cause of Action did not accrue within five years next before the Ammencement of this action, and forgoe the Court to open the judgment by default, and to enter against him in the same, as above to and subscribed, and prescribed.

V. L. Vidal

Defendant.

Defended April 2nd, 1867

(Honorable) Just. Davy.

(Clerk)

Wednesday morning, April 2nd, 1867.

Hillsborough Circuit Court, Springumm
with interest at the rate of 8 per cent per annum.
from maturity and till paid.

July 10th, 1817

Robert Douglass

Dated [signature]

In witness whereof, the said

Deponent have hereunto

Signed their names to this

Pct: Simon\n
Judgement

Robert Douglass

Personally came John A.

Henderson, one of the said Party, who being

daily present, say, that he examined and

believes and doth allege the truth to be this:

Robert Douglass, the defendant, in this cause, to

frivolously dispossessing of his property, to avoid

the payment of the judgement.

Dated this day of April, 1817

(Ender of Affidavit of Complain, for De. Dated)

(Signed) Robert Douglass

For Complain.

Dated [signature]

Robert Douglass

[Signature]
Tuesday, April 9th, 1869.

Hillsborough Circuit Court
Spring Term April 9th, 1869

Came and made oath to me, pursuant to my appointment.

Present

Hon. James Galtis
Judge.

It is now ordered by the Court that all Pending
Matters and Things whatsoever not otherwise
may be disposed of at this Term of the Court to
be continued until next Term of the Court.
May the adjourn to June, die
(Signed) James Galtis
Judge

State of Florida
County of Hillsborough

The undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court, do and for the County and
shall represent the hereby certify that the
foregoing accordance and correct transcript of
all the pleadings, was recorded of the above annexed
recited, as they, knowing acknowledge, from
written among the Records of this Office.

Witness my hand and seal this 9th day of

Copy Signed...
-M- 15-1847

Robert Martin

* * *

August 14th- 1847

McIntyre John

Capt. 1st Infantry

Comm. 7th Artillery

Reports the arrest of a certainポート at that place, and the seizure of concealed weapons and requests for information which to do with them.
Vincennes, Ind.,
August 14th, 1867.

Obediah E. Reynolds, 7th Infantry
Commander, Post of Vincennes, Ind.

I have the honor to state that some military reports of Richard and George Lewis and James Smith, the parties engaged in that disturbance here some time ago, have been sustained by orders of Major Ellis, and each fined $500. They have taken a certificate for $50. It appears that one of the parties before was made an attempt to use in the affair and made the Captain to direct immediate arrest of it. I have also arrested a colored woman by order of Major Ellis for brutally whipping a girl. The Major fined her $60. I received the notice directed to George Brown, and I gave them to him with instructions I have to post them.

Sr.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) John H. Odette,

Sergeant, 7th Infantry
In accordence with instruction from Sir Charles's report the arrest of Mr. J. E. Intosh was made and
from an investigation of the affair states as follows:

Mr. Intosh was the leader and
principal whom he tried to extort
a ransom with the occasion both
assert most positively that the
County of Register for Jefferson
County that Mr. Powell distinctly stated
that Dyer was guilty about the
arrest making speeches without
permission and that he was about to
arrested Brit says handled him
who should arrest him unless
released they oblige all by you
that they refused the arrest him
Mr. Intosh stated that much how
said that they did not arrest
them they would refuse facility
actions so acting upon that and
thereafter notice was served upon
quite a number of Freedmen to
arrest at a certain place armed
at arrest Dyer.

Reed Hotli's E.A. Aug 20th 1867
St. Mary's Church, Tallahassee, Florida, August 15, 1867.


Sir,

I have the honor to report that, in accordance with instructions from District Adjutant General's Office, I have arrested Mr. John McIntosh, Jim (his). Sol. Dennis and Ellis Freeman, and from an investigation of the affair there to make the following statement:

Jim McIntosh was the leader and R. and Ellis Freeman, whom he had appointed
Captain, or principal assistant for the occasion, both assert most positively, that the Board of Registration for Jefferson County, presided over particularly Mr. Powell and Robt. Meacham, (Colony) while in session at the Precinct where these colored men registered, publicly stated that Royal was violating orders in going about the country and arresting such urchins without permission, and that he ought to be arrested. Brit says he asked him who should arrest him? and the urchin was you, any of you, all of you, you should not allow him to do it. Brit replied, then I'll arrest him. Dismay also states that Meacham said that if they did not arrest this man and take him before the true men at Monticello, they
would be fined fifty dollars a piece and free terrible punishment." So, acting
upon this authority, notice was given
upon quite a number of freedmen
to meet at a certain time and place, with
arms if they could get them, to arrest
the Colonel man Ryal: the above mentioned penal-
ty to be inflicted upon any man who failed
or refused to go. Inman says Drick told him
that he had also received authority from
the found man at Monticello, meaning Coffel:
Greenwode, to arrest Ryal and take him to that
place, and that the man must be collected
right off. They looked upon the members
of the Board of Registration as any great
man, clothed with unlimited power; and that
whatever they did or said was all right, and
that the oath the freedmen had just taken
before registering Negroes from to obey their
orders and instructions, under the fear of severe penalties. They thought they were saving the government and doing their duty to their country in thus carrying out the wills and wishes of the Board. Some of the men at first refused to go, when called upon, but they were told the penalty of not going, and so they joined in.

The movements and proceedings at the school house and council, etc., they admit were pretty much as set forth in the second affidavit, with some few exceptions. But says it was not intended to hurt any one, or to trouble any of the white people. That he prevented Mr. Morse from going ahead of them so that Royal should not get notice of their coming and make his escape.

I feel satisfied that this outrageous occurrence has grown out of excitement and advice of nothing more of more responsible persons, who will know what effect their perhaps guarded language would produce on these ignorant, plantations blind instruments in the hands of designing men. Believing that Jim Bowie, Sol Dennis and Ellis Sman are no more culpable than the balance of the party organized for this occasion, some eight or ten of whom were armed, I have concluded to release them for the present, as they, or any of the others, can be held when
ever wanted. Their services are much valued in the Cotton fields, and one of them is an Overseer or fore-man on a Plantation. They were brought in on the 1st of  and have been in close confinement in the City jail ever since. 

Blest W. Intosh is nearly twenty years of age. He is much alarmed and very penitent for what he has done, saying it was all in ignorance, that he never would have acted as he did if he had been told it was his duty by the Board. He will be kept in confinement until further directions upon this matter from the Col. Commanding the District.

I believe I have thus briefly stated, in substance at least, all the material information bearing upon this transaction, that I have so far obtained, which is respectfully submitted for the
Consideration of the Colonel Comdy.
and such further action as he
may deem proper.

Sir, I am, with
Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt. Servt.

P. P. Love,
Comdy.
Aug. 25, 1867

To: Henry Wright

August 24, 1867

S. F. Blake

L. M. Jordan

To: the Secretary of the Treasury:

Reports the result of the investigation of the case of William Wright vs. Amos Jordan. Enclosed are letters of rent assignements, enclovers, and papers marked 5, 6, and 7.

4 Enclosures.

Received 5th, Nov. 28, 1867.
Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Lake City, Fla., August 26, 1867.

Lieu. Chas. F. Larrabee
7th V. S. Infantry
G. A. G. General
District of Florida
Jacksonville, Fla.

Sir,

I have the honor
to return herewith certain papers transmitted to me
for investigations and beg leave to report that, as far as
practically I have complied with instructions con-
tained in a letter dated H. C. G. Dist. of Florida, August
19th, 1867.

Mr. William Whitner was arrested by Lieut. W. C.
Sanborn's 7th Infantry and arrived at this post on
Friday the 23rd inst. Lieut. Sanborn summoned
Wm. Miller, colored, to appear at any office at 7 A.M.
in the 24th inst. This man was not at Madison, during
the time Lieut. Sanborn remained there and the
summons was sent to him.
I am unable to say whether Nelson Miller received notice that he was expected to appear here or whether he purposely absented himself, at any rate he has failed to appear and being compelled to leave for Saint Augustine, No. to-morrow morning, I had to hear the case to day.

Mr. Whitmore in his defense submitted to me a letter marked No. 6, and another document (marked 7) which latter shows that he, Whitmore was really pressed for time at the time, but, Garette's bond for him.

Mr. Whitmore disclaims all intentions to show disrespect to the authority of said, Garette and is ready to appear and answer to any charge that may be brought against him.

Believing that the case is not of a serious nature, I have not increased the amount of bond and permitted Mr. Whitmore to return to Madison. He under the conditions of the original bond given by him.

I cannot throw any additional light upon the case. Nelson Miller's affidavit seems to have no bearing upon the charge of contempt of office. Still I deemed it necessary to examine him, in order
to ascertain whether Mr. Whittier discharged him because he (Nelson) had gone to register his name. Since Nelson did not appear, I am unable to give an opinion on this point, but may be permitted to state that Mr. Whittier is very particular that Nelson is a minor and consequently not entitled to register.

I did not summon John D. Miller because, in my opinion, his affidavit was sufficient.

This affidavit (Mr. Whittier has not disproved) states his own admission as to the language by him used at the trial, differs but slightly from the statement of John D. Miller.

Mr. Whittier does not deny having participated in the Rebellion against the United States but claims to be a law-abiding citizen now.

In regard to the amount of wages due Nelson Miller, I saw of the opinion that Mr. Whittier will pay him all that is justly due him under the contract made between them.

Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J.H. Grossman

Cape May County, N.J.
Sept
1867
To Head Quarters
Third Military District
Alton, Ill. April 9th
Respectfully referred to
Colonel John T. Sprague,
2nd U.S. Infantry Command
District of Illinois for the
attention requested

Petitioners that Great J. E. Benedict may not be
removed from the
charge of the Country of
Madison, Taylor and
Lafayette as their
constituents are very closely
all and he has accept
of the duties of his duties
in a manner in bafac
ity to the loyal people.

By Command of
Brig. Gen. Thomas P. H. Clay Eagle

Pike

Revealed 6th June 1867
Madison County, Fla.
Madison, September 5, 1864

Of the undersigned, citizens of Madison County respectfully beg to invite the attention of
the General Commanding the 5th Military
District, to the following facts:

We the undersigned are under the impression that it is the intention of the Commanding
Officer of Florida to remove, or that he has already removed from Post O. C. Bostick, 45th
U. S. Infantry, and Sub-Treass Currnt. Clerk
R. J. B. A. C., from the charge of the Committee
of Madison, Taylor, and Lafayette.

The County of Madison contains perhaps
the most disloyal elements of any county in
this state, and it has required the most
considerable care and judgement on the part
of the said Officer both to do justice and protect
the loyal People from the persecution of the
disloyal class; he has acquitted himself of
his duties in the most satisfactory manner

to all loyal parties, and was now earnestly
beg, as we dread any change that he be
not removed, until after the conclusion
of this State as in his absence we are
certain that the persecution of loyal
people will have an end.
(We are also informed that charges have been
preferred against him by certain parties who
have made it their business to search for
some pretext of which to hear his removal.
Statements have been circulating for the last
few weeks that the same clique, under whose
auspices charges were preferred, have been going
about in caucuses, and saying if we
only could get a hold on him
The charges preferred as we learn are, for
facing a corporal under guard for some
days, and having his hair cut short, as a
punishment for absence without leave, his
lieutenant, when out of money, not choosing to
perfuse charges against him, which would have
been the cause of retiring him to service, at
the very least

Simon Hartshorne
officer, 4th Co.
A. M. Lane
E. H. Cox
E. C. Cox
James Phillips
Henry Swift
J. W. Macon

G. W. Overstreet
W. H. Lane
W. Brennan
J. F. Morse
F. T. Anderson
Andrew Brown
Henry Dearce
James H. Williams
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Husband</th>
<th>Wife</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Johnson</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>David</td>
<td>Olivia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivia Brown</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Green</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>Alice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice White</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>Clara</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(L. - 31 - 1867)

Hornet Pleasant Falls
Oct. 9th 1867

Callio. J.M. - M.D.

Submits for the
consideration of the
City Council statements
in regard to the

case of Cornelius
Dumas, suit for
$99. 25

437 C

Deed Sept 18th 1869
of Arnold. Iohn of Iohn, every thing necessary, was
comittee, but could not get Arnold to take
any steps in the affair. No one was cognizant of the whole affair but nothing of it appeared in
his court books. Some time afterwards he did
issue an indictment against Corbet and others,
which was returned because no property was
found. This Iohn got well of.

The June 16th judgment
against Wayfor says 33 Arnold resold execu-
tion, which he refused to give to the Court. But,
departed Howard to serve it who got and took
the oath and I found a few days ago,
that Wayfor was trying to sell the property
and satisfy the execution, and I should have
been again defrauded. And for the information
of Magistrate Shepherd
Inferior of your regiment.

Sincerely yours

[Signature]

[Address]

To Col. J. D. Janis, U.S.A.

Camp Parrott, Florida.
21-27-1867

Headquarters Post-Mail
Saint Augustine Block

Sept 13th 1867

Martin James P.

Wealth (Unknown)

Reports his action in
the case of John de
Buffington for an assault
on Mrs. Phillips, widow of
Capt. James Phillips of Saint
John Florida

(No indication)

16

434

Res. Dept 10th 1867
St. Augustine, Fla. Sept 13th 67

G. L. P. Lanier 7 A.m.
Army, City Fla.
Jacksonville, Fla.

Sir,

In reply to the communication from the Colonel Commanding, dated 18th inst., I have the honor to report my action in the case of Mr. C. B. Huffington, for an assault on J. D. Phillips, Judge Probate Court, St. Johns County.

In accordance with unofficial permission from the Colonel Commanding, and also in accordance with my own ideas of the propriety thereof, I referred the matter to his honor, the Mayor of the City. His action in the case was to bind Huffington, in the sum of ($500) five hundred dollars, to appear at the next term of the Circuit Court. The following day, at a session of the Board of County Commissioners, a resolution was adopted and sent to me—(copy enclosed and marked A.)
On these resolutions and the affidavit of Judge Phillips to the effect that he deemed his life unsafe under the bond taken by the Mayor, I directed the latter to release the bondmen that were securities in the case before him, and took the case in hand myself.

Not agreeing with the Board of Commissioners in reference to the to the officer being a salable one, I have placed Baffington under a two thousand (2000) dollar bond to appear at the next term of the Circuit Court and to keep the peace towards Judge Phillips in the meantime—Alexander Magruder, Esq. and J.W. Sartain, Esq. being the bondmen.

In reference to the case of Mr. Logan and the City-clerk, I have to report that my duties have been such as to prevent a final disposition of the matter, but it is soon advisement and will be definitely settled, so far as I am concerned in a very few days.

Very Respectfully,

G. W. S.

J. Martin, Clerk

Rutland County, Vermont.
Office Board of county commissioners
St. John's County, September 8th, 1867.

At a meeting of the Board of County Commissioners of St. John's County this day held, it was resolved the Board form themselves into a Committee and went before the Military Commander of this post, and represent to him the indignity committed upon the Judge of the Probate Court of St. John's County by John D. Buffington of said county, also representing to the said Military Commander that the said Judge was struck on the head, three different times with a heavy ruler, and while presiding as the Judge of the said Court, by the said Buffington also asking that the same Buffington be immediately placed under arrest. The committee firmly believe that the said offense is not salvable.

A true copy from the minutes of the Board of County Commissioners of St. John's county.

[Signature]
Judge of Probate Court
[Signature]
President Board County Commissioners
St. John's County.

N. Martin
Capt. 3rd Infantry

[Signature]
S. 3 (D. L.) 1867.
Marquette, Mich. Sept. 13, 1867

O. M. [Signature]

Gates

Towards Communication

Signed by several citizens

of Marquette, which request

ing that a garrison of U. S.

troops be ordered to

that place.

Makes statement as regards

to its healthiness and im-

portance as a military post.

etc.

Received (D. L.) Sept. 21, 1867
The undersigned citizens of the village and county of Marquette respectfully represent that the great importance of this place and its vicinity, its accessibility, the healthiness, designate it as a suitable point for a garrison of United States soldiers if one is established on Lake Superior. I briefly state the following considerations in its favor for that purpose:

1. It is accessible by both Railroad and steamers for the movement of men to any required point, more readily and conveniently than any other place on Lake Superior. By railroad it is within 24 hours of Chicago & 36 hours of Detroit, and all the steamers running on Lake Superior call regularly at Marquette on their way up & down.
2. It is in telegraphic communication with all parts of the Union.
3. It is as healthy a locality as can be found in the United States.
4. The Government Receive
on Eight-Mile Point would afford ample and convenient grounds for barracks. This locality, already owned by the Government, would naturally be selected as the best for the purpose in the vicinity. Furthermore, interests which now receive an incidental benefit and protection are very large and rapidly increasing in importance.

The landing of two iron companies centers at this point, whose aggregate capital is $4,150,000, whose shipments this year from the Port of Quebec will be 27,500 tons of iron ore and 22,000 tons of pig-iron, and who collectively employ at their mines and furnaces about 2,500 men. In former years it has frequently been impracticable to preserve this place without military force, and the presence of United States soldiers on the spot would undoubtedly powerfully contribute to the preservation of good order and the security of the vicinity.
We respectfully suggest therefore, that, if deemed by you consistent with the public interests, you will order the establishment of a garrison of U.S. Soldiers at this place.
Respectfully submitted,
January 25th, 1861.

[Signature]

James E. Dallton
Timothy Dillon

The Lake Superior Iron Co.
by T. Polly Lee, Jr., Dear.
The Morgan Iron Company
by T. Polly Lee.
The Cleveland Iron Mining Co.
by Jay C. Myrick, Esq.,
The Pittsburgh & Allegheny L. & Iron & Steel Co.
by Alexander, act.
William Hunt & R. Marquette & Co.,
The Rolling Mill Company,
The Jackson Iron Company
by J. A. Braddock, Esq.
Tallahassee, Feb 23, 1837

Mr. T. V. Scott

Requesting that certain property belonging to the late firm of Martin & Scott be taken in possession of and secured to prevent its sale or disposition by either part or by the other.

[Signature]
The petition of William F. W. Scott, respectfully sheweth, that he was late in a partnership with Mr. A. Knowles, that after the expiration of the term limited in the original articles of partnership, the said Knowles continued the business of the firm against the consent of Petitioner, that four petitions having been heard, and viewed by divers interested of facts which proved a systematic appropriation of partnership funds and various other improper practices of Knowles appealed to Col. Whit late in command at this post, and requested him to put all partnership property in possession of some person who could protect it until he could have the action of the proper Judicial tribunals of the
On the authority of Col. Finley, directed the property to be placed in the possession of E. L. P. This must such protection by the Court, and be extended.

Your petitioner now shows that the said Tomlin has in his possession a horse which was paid for from partnership funds and requests that such order be made in the premises as will secure this property for the benefit of the creditors of the firm, and prevent its sale or appropriation by another partner accompanying the petition is the affidavit of the party who sold the horse which proves that the money paid for it belonged to the firm.

Be it取证 in Washington

Petitioner

Agent for E. L. P.
State of Florida

Flem County

Personally appeared
before me Edward Mitchell, a Justice
of the Peace in and for said County,
Richard B Maynell, my being duly
sworn make oath and saith that he
was in the month of January last past
inability to Scott and Noten in the
sum of one hundred dollars or thereto,
and that me of said Oregon to pay
him a bond to make in the name and
thereof the State Call-
belonging to said Defendent and valued
at one hundred and ten thousand
dollars that according to the settlement
made by a above of the said
Call to the said Oregon the paying
to the Defendent - ten thousand
dollars -

Sworn to and

affixed the seal of

R B Maynell

the date thereof

Ed Mitchell

Justice of the Peace

[signature]
No. 24, Post of Tallahassee, Fla.
September 24, 1869

Sup. Orders
No. 128

It having been made to appear that
J.R. Hamilton, in the month of January last, sold to W.B.
Dunlap, of the firm of S.D. & Co., a horse, now
in his possession, and that in payment for said horse,
the amount of One hundred dollars of the indebtedness of
said Hamilton to said firm was cancelled; and that to
this end it is partnership property, and that
being as yet no Judge of the Circuit Court — it is
fully proved that the Post Adjutant of the Post takes
or cause to be taken possession of the horse attached
to, and that the horse be returned in accordance with
the provision of Sup. Orders N° 75 v. S. from this
Head-Quarters.

[Signature]
Capt. H. S. Army
Comd.
Attention to
by Major
W.G. Brooks
F.H. Hope
for file for
future use

(Handwritten text, legibility issues)
The undersigned J.H. Walker and J.J. Williams hereby agree to employ for the ensuing year (1863) as equal partners in the plantation of said Walker in Taylor County, Florida. Such number of laborers shall be employed and on such terms as may be mutually agreed upon. Said Williams is to select ten good planters and locate his entire time to the management of said business. He is to be, over no compensation for his services and in return beyond the above he shall draw all wages which said Williams individually (not the concern) is to pay and Walker is to make no charge for rent of land. Said Williams shall keep a record account of all transactions connected with said business, and Agent and sickle, cash, parties, with statement he may render, tribute due or received from the same. The corn of the land, yet to be sold by said Walker shall be estimated to have, in value at the end of this year $10,000 or paid for at the then market price of his option. For crops of grain, yet to be sold by said Walker a fair compensation shall be allowed. Each party shall be entitled to family default in equal proportion from the above estate, excluding the produce of the dairy and poultry yard. It shall be one of the duties of said Williams to care for and care of the hogs, sheep, cattle, poultry and lands of said Walker. All profits and losses are to be equally divided.

December 20, 1863

(Signed) J.H. Walker

(Signed) J.J. Williams

A True Copy

D.S. Walker
State of Florida
County of Leon

To: Capt. Hollister
commanding 2nd

Your petitioners, Daniel S. Walker and J.M. Gwynn, respectfully represent that they are the qualified and acting Executors of the last will and testament of George H. Walker deceased, who departed this life about the 5th day of August, 1863, having first made his last will and testament, which was afterward duly admitted toprobate in the Court of Probate of Leon County, Florida. Your petitioners further state that the said George H. Walker died in his lifetime, to wit: on the 25th day of December, 1862. Enter into a written agreement with J.A. Millen to plant together as partners in the year 1863 on the plantation of the said George H. Walker in Gadsden County, Florida. The said Millen was to reside on said plantation and devote his entire time to the management of the partnership business, to keep a regular account of all transactions connected with said business and debit each party with whatever he shall be entitled to or receive from the same, all
to take good care of the hogs, sheep, cattle, mules and horses of
the said Walker, to return the excess of corn furnished by the
said Walker to him in kind at the end of the year 1866, or pay
for the same at the then market price, and to allow in place
compensation to the said Walker for the excess of teams furnished
by him. The said Williams to perform the said services and pay to the
said Walker the sum of four hundred dollars in consideration
of the lands, buildings and furnish
by the said Walker, all of which
will appear by reference to the
said contract, a copy of which
is presented herewith. Your
petitioners further state that they
are informed and believe and charging
that the said Walker furnished
the said Williams with his share
of plantation in Gadsden County con-
-taining about one thousand five
hundred acres of cleared land to-
gether with a dwelling house for him
self and family, storage house,
great houses, corn cribs, stable, grain
house, quarters for the hands, car-
ying and team wagons, mangers, carts and
other farming utensils, horses, mules
and oxen, and on large supply of
corn, fodder, hay, pork, and other
provisions, and that the said Walker also left in the care of the said Williams a large number of cattle, hogs, and sheep. Your petitioners further represent that the said Williams by his help and fraudulent representations of the large amount of corn produced which he had on the plantation and the good condition of the property itself in his care obtained from one of your petitioners a renewal of said agreement for the year 1869 and that said plantation has been worked the present year under said agreement. Your petitioners further represent that the said Williams agreed with your petitioner J. W. Young to ship the cotton crop of 1869 to the firm of Earl Cunningham & Co. of New York in the name of Walker and Williams, and that long after your said petitioners had reason to believe that said crop of cotton had been shipped to Shanghai and when the cotton on Thomas J. Perkins one of said company for the part of the proceeds due to the estate of the said J. H. Walker he learned that only a small portion of the crop had been shipped to Shanghai and that the estate of said Williams had drawn largely on the proceeds of the remainder and applied
the process to his own use and has not yet accounted to your petitioners as executors of the said Sam. Williams deceased for the same. Your petitioners further represent that the said Walker is in his lifetime prior to said executors since his death, the excess of corn furnished by the said Walker more price for the same, neither has he paid the same sum of four hundred dollars mentioned in said agreement or any part thereof. Your petitioners further represent that they are informed and believe that the amount of corn furnished by the said Williams in the year 1866 did not exceed one fourth of the team under the said plantation, while the other three fourths was furnished by the said J.R. Walker, and that the proportion of team furnished the present year by the said Williams was also about the same that it was in 1866, and that the said Williams has yet paid no compensation for hire of team. Your petitioners further represent that the said Williams has never furnished either of your petitioners with a full account of farm receipts, expenditures of farm planting interest, although he has been called upon by one of your petitioners to do so. Your petitioners further state
that they are informed and believe, that the said Williams so far from taking good care of the hogs, they and cattle, butchered, sold, and converted many of them to his own use, and gave no little attention to the others, that out of one hundred and forty head of cattle which he reported as being on the place in the month of October 1866, not more than twenty or thirty head could be found at any time. Since last June, and that the stock of hogs and sheep has also been greatly diminished. Your petitioners further state that they are informed that the said Williams slaughtered about one hundred head of hogs belonging to the estate of the said W. W. White, in the winter of 1866 and 1867 and that he had an abundant supply of corn, fodder, hay, and pork to have fed the horses and mules until October or November.

Your petitioners E. B. Gunter represents that he visited the said plantation in the month of June 1867 and was surprised to find that the said Williams had built houses and removed his family from the plantation and that there was not one week's rations of corn, fodder or hay for the animals left on the plantation, and that from all the hogs which had been slaughtered there was not fifty pounds of bacon, pork or lard to be found, and that nearly all of the hogs and about six months of cattle...
of the cattle have disappeared, and but for the timely intervention of Your
Cher’s petitioner, she has reason to her
hine and does believe that the same
would have suffered for the want
of feed and that many of the
hands would have left the crop
uncultivated. Your petitioners fur-
ther represent that present crops on
the plantation, as they are inform-
ed and believe, are not sufficient,
after the payment of the hands,
employed in the cultivation and
other expenses of the plantation, to
pay the rents, and advances made
by said estate, and to return the
excess of corn furnished by the said
McIntyre and to pay to his said
estate any thing like an equal share
of the crop grown on said planta-
tion in the years 1866 and 1867. Your
petitioners further represent that they
are informed and believe that the
said Williams has ceased to reside on
said plantation, and devote his entire
time to said business according to the
terms of said contract, and that he
succeeds whether he has not
perpetuated his interest in said crop.
Your petitioners further represent
that they have reason to believe, and do believe, that the said
Williams will attempt to remove
drain crops or a portion thereof.
from said plantation unless he is restrained and enjoined from doing so until a settlement is made with your petitioners as executors as aforesaid.

Your petitioners further represent that there is consequence of the death of the Honorable J. H. Mosley Baker Judge of the Middle circuit of the State of Florida, there is not now and has not been for some months past any civil tribunal of competent jurisdiction in this portion of the State to grant the necessary relief in the premises.

Your petitioners therefore pray that you will issue an order relieving the said William from any further care or management of said plantation and strictly restraining and enjoining him from removing any part of the crops of cotton, sugar, molasses, cattle, hogs, wagons, farming utensils and any other property from the plantation of the said George H. Walker deceased, and that you will appoint one or more receivers or receivers to take charge of all the cotton corn fodder hay hogs, mules, farming utensils and other property now in possession or under the management and control of the said William or said plantation and to cause and prepare for payment the crops of cotton and corn, in the event of so much as may be necessary of the current expenses and to hold the remainder subject to the future order of the common
Out of the militia
in the order or decree of the Judge of the
Circuit when such shall be appointed
qualified for the middle Circuit of the
State of Florida, or any other officer
who may have jurisdiction in the
premises, and that the said William
be ordered to turn over to such receiver
all the notes, accounts, and other
 evidences of debt due or to become due,
or to become due to the Estate of the
said Walker or the partnership firm
of Walker and Williams. And as a
duty bound by our Petitioners we
pray ye.

D.S. WALKER
A. M. GROVER

State of Florida
Leon County

Personally appeared before me
the subscriber a Notary Public and for the
County and State aforesaid, David Walker,
who being duly sworn deposes and says that
the facts set forth in the foregoing petition are
as of the age mentioned true, and those stated
upon the information of others, he believes to
be true.

In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand
and affixed my Notarial Seal
this 9th day of October A.D.
1867

James W. Bell
Notary Public
G. M. Office

Nashville, Tenn., Oct 26th 1867.

Cumberland, Dept of

Requests the return of papers in claim of Asuncion, Faulkner, &
near Faulkner, referred from that office, Aug 20th 67.

Papers referred to W. H. Luc. D. M. of the P. M.

I. Moore, Acting Judge Nashville Pn. for the information required by Compo. 1st, Dept. of the land of the person in the case having been referred to him Aug 20th 67 for examination and report. This paper to be forwarded.

J. O. McCulloch

Louisville Ky.

29 Oct. 67

J. C. Borden

Major G. M.

20th March 1868

CR 39
HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND,
Louisville, Ky., Oct. 24th, 1863.

1st Div. 2nd Corps

Sir,

Papers in the case of "L. R. Hunter,"
John F. Jenkins, Int. Sec. Treas.,
proponent of the Title and Stock in
Maloneville Timber Company for $12,500
for its destruction on March 10th, 1862, by the S.
forces under Col. J. J. Wilson,
were referred from these Head-Quarters to Gen. Maj. Genl.
J. T. Shields, for the inspection, a report and return by the Secretary of War, and have not yet been returned.

The Major General Commanding directs that you cause the return of these papers as soon as practicable, or report what disposition has been made of them, with such information as you may be able to obtain on the case.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

M. C. Philippi

Acting Adjutant, 2nd Assistant Adjutant General.
HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28th, 1867

Dr. Otte, Capt. Good & Beck on

Sincerely Respt. of

Louisville, Ky.

Sir,

Papers in the case of James B. Hill, Capt. per
S. F. Black, then in charge of property
and Harris, were referred from these Head-Quarters to Col. S. R. Proctor, Genl. S. Bankhead, for investigation and report,

and have not yet been returned.

The Major General Commanding directs that you cause the return of these papers as soon as practicable, or report what disposition has been made of them, with such information as you may be able to obtain on the case.

I am sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

B. D. Beggs, Capt. of Assistant Adjutant General.
Tarahaka-Mtn.
Nov 11th 1867.

Petty of
W. H. V. Scott

Relating to some building the property of John McDougall.

Acted upon by Major Price.
To

May 10th

Re: Petition

Commanding United States Forces

at Fort Scott

The petition of William T. D. Scott, one of the co-partners, complaining the estate from of \[\text{Scot}\] and respectively, states that by virtue of certain articles of agreement between himself and William A. Wootan, a co-partnership business was carried on by them from the month of July 1865 to the month of July 1867. That the building in which said business was carried on did not belong to the said co-partnership but was rented by the said Wootan of John McDougall, for the term of one year from June 1st 1866 to June 1st 1867. That after the expiration of the term limited for the existence of the co-partnership the said Wootan, who had conducted the business, principally remained in possession of the premises.
property daily selling and disposing of it against the will and without the consent of his equal copartners. Or if, and that upon the application of both to Col. Wm. Finke Comdy its the partnership property was placed in the possession and custody of a third party so that neither one partner nor the other could control it to the prejudice of the creditors of the co-partnership or of each other and at the same time an order was made to serve the store building.

Your Petitioners state now therefore that while there is no judge or law as such as to secure the same articles of property belonging to the co-partnership, from disposition by either the one or the other partner yet there is a civil tribunal now organized which has jurisdiction to determine who is entitled to the possession of the building.

Your Petitioners further allege that the building rented is not partnership property.
but belong to John McDougall—a
third party having no interest in
the matter of difference between
John T. Scott, that because two
parties who have rented his
house differ about their tenancy,
is no reason why he should be
deprived of his property, that the
agreement for the rental of the
building, between John T. McDougall
was that Scott should have
possession of it and rent it
from the 1st of June 1866 to 1st of
June 1867. That this time has expired
and that there is no doubt that
McDougall is entitled to the
possession of his property
independent of these difference
between Scott & Anthony and that
to deprive him of possession on
this account is not in accordance
with law or the plainest principles
of justice.

Your Petitioner further states
that he asks the Commanding
Officer to place the said
John McDougall in possession of
the building.

If however this
would be deemed improper as demanding a right to profession, be represents that there is at this time a civil tribunal in existence which can determine the right of profession to the building as well as of the judge of the Circuit Court was appointed and exercising his office and just as well as of the Military authorities should keep to a true building thereof for two years and he asks that Adam may be placed in profession of the building, and he would respectfully suggest that there can be no reasonable objection to the proceeding at the instance and request of Scott as the order was issued at his request and he is the party now requesting its correction.

All that Adam can claim as to the building is that he was the profession where the Military authorities took control of it and if it is restored to him it is all that can be done.
(As there is a limit which can try the question of real men of twelve months hence we simply ask that the order of the Military authorities as to the building may be revoked and if the premises of the party in the possession in which it was found,

Finally Your Petitioner asks that if this order as to the building will not be made that Special order No. 76 which was granted at the instance of petitioner may be revoked cancelled and set aside.
The order being granted at the request of Scott it is certainly proper that at his request it should be revoked in the manner placed as they were originally)

Peter Mastefin, Mayor
McLaren McAlister

Mr. T. V. Scott being duly sworn states that the facts set forth in the above petition are true

Come to subscribe

W. T. Scott

before me this 10 day of
October 20, 1844

R. Devereaux,
Justice of the Peace
List of Removals

+ Appointments

Made by Genl. Monroe in the Parish & City of New Orleans since Nov. 15th, 1824.

Cts. Geo. Fleming

July 15th

Districts

Genl. Monroe

Citizens

(Civil Offices)
List of Removals & Appointments of State & Parish Officers for the Oktibbeha & Tallahatchee Counties, 1864.

Nov. 4th. R. King, Auditor, Judge of Court, appointed to fill vacancy.

Note: This appointment is to last that it may be characterized as an incentive to public service. He was noted for his honesty and efficiency in his work. His appointment will be a welcome addition to the public service.

Appointments:

Nov. 1st. R. Shelton, Clerk of District Court, appointed in charge of Malfeasance in office.

Note: Shelton's appointment is much needed. He is noted for his integrity in defrauding the government by drawing pay as an army officer of a minor rank. He is without character, morals, or integrity. He is a foreman by birth, and it is asserted that he is not a Citizen of the United States. He must be removed from the charge on which the incumbent was removed. He is not fit for the job.

Nov. 6th. John W. Avery, Sheriff of the Parish of Oktibbeha

Note: Mr. Avery is an Ex-Lawyer. He is a man of integrity and character. He has been removed from his position for his flagrant disregard of the law.

Nov. 20th. J. B. Boyd, Judge of 4th District Court, appointed.

Note: J. B. Boyd is an Ex-Confederate soldier and has served his country well. He is appointed to fill the vacancy created by the removal of Mr. Avery.
Lawyer of good intelligence and has recently succeeded an
Attorney for Civil Affairs by appointment of Genl. Colow
as Commander of the District of Louisiana. He has
selected the State as his permanent residence and thereby
been qualified to make a good Judge. He was my choice for
the vacancy in the 2d Judicial District, as well be seen
from my recommendation on former Headquarters.

Paul E. Heard removed the office of Notary
Public before the rebellion. He was Major of a Military organ-
ization under the State, known as the Orleans Guards and
they were among the first troops mustered into the service
of the rebellion. Major Heard went with them. He was in
the City in 1865, claiming that he desired the cause.
And professing that he would henceforth be a Union man.
Having held office before the War, and engaged in the
rebellion, he is disqualified as a Judge under the law of Con-
gress. Being disqualified to speak of his administration, Judge.

For Lt. Col. Richard L. Boardman, Clerk of 1st and 2d Circuit removed and
William C. Randall appointed.

Note. There is nothing of information from personal knowledge.
I am informed that Randall served in the rebel army
by voluntary enlistment and if so, he cannot take
the oath required to qualify.

For Capt. William Porter, Clerk of 2d Circuit removed and
W. C. Rawling's appointment.

Note. I know nothing of Collier. He fought at the battle
of Shiloh on the rebel side.

For Capt. John Collier killed in 3d Circuit removed and
Eugene D. Race appointed.

Note. I know nothing of Collier. He fought at the battle
of Shiloh on the rebel side.

For Capt. R. E. Carter, Clerk of 3d Circuit removed and
John B. Carter appointed.

Note. There is no personal knowledge of R. E. Carter's antecedents or present status. Carter was a teacher in the
public schools before and during the rebellion. He died
not to my knowledge engaged in the rebellion. On the arrival of Genl. Butler, he came out on the side
of the Union, was elected Superintendent of Public Schools for New Orleans and has since been classified as an efficient loyalist.

Nov 21. Thomas Potter, State Tax Collector 14th District, appointed. Note. Potter was a strong Union man. Whether he is amenable to the change of being an implement of reconstruction I cannot say. I know nothing for or against.

Nov 21. Charles Delay, Cornet of Parish of Orleans, appointed. Note. Potter enjoys the reputation of a fine lad of high

Nov 21. Henry Guin, State Tax Collector 14th District, appointed. Note. I am not acquainted with either one.

State officers

Nov 21. Albert F. Neblett, Governor, appointed. Note. He is a strong Union man.

Nov 21. W.H. Neblett, Secretary of State, appointed. Note. He is a strong Union man.

Nov 21. Adam Jeffers, State Treasurer, appointed. Note. He is a strong Union man.


Nov 21. John W. New, appointed. Note. It is not within my personal knowledge that any of the persons named have used their official influence in favor of reconstruction. At the same time, I do not claim for them that they are in favor of the reconstruction laws. They stand side by their principles.

As far as the State Auditor, Mr. P. Hahn is concerned, my official relations with him have enabled me to know his system of conduct in the administration of his office and I can say, that it is not within...
My Knowledge that he is not amenable to the Charge of
of using the official influence of his office in obstructing
the Reconstruction laws of Congress. His familiarity with
the duties of the office derived from long experience, is a strong
argument with me, why he should be retained in the office.
The condition of the finances of the state are bad enough
without adding to their confusion by having inexpen-
sive men to conduct them.

As regards the fitness and political status of the
men appointed by Gueil allover to supply the places of
those removed by him Donay Day generally they are,
not the choice of any class of this community.